

Vol. VIII, Part 5.

Nos. 432-665 & ANNUAL INDEXES.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

incorporating
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY
For the Year 1939.



**IMPERIAL BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY
(HELMINTHOLOGY)**

Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road,
St. Albans, England.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

INCORPORATING BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY
FOR THE YEAR 1939.

Vol. VIII, Part 5.

432—Acta Japonica Medicinae Tropicalis.

- a. YOKOGAWA, S., KOBAYASI, H. & YOSINO, T., 1939.—“On Pandit's reaction of the serum of elephantiasis to *Microfilaria bancrofti*.” 1 (2), 185-192.
- b. KOBAYASI, H., 1939.—“Supplementary study regarding the organisation of *Microfilaria bancrofti*.” 1 (2), 193-202.
- c. RO, M., 1939.—“On the size and form of normal eggs of the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermani*).” 1 (2), 203-208.

(432a) Pandit has stated that when sera from cases of elephantiasis are added to blood containing embryos of *Filaria bancrofti* and left for from 1 to 2 hours to a few days, the leucocytes and blood platelets adhere to, immobilize and ultimately destroy the microfilariae. The authors applying this test to 19 cases of elephantiasis found that the adhesion of blood cells to the microfilariae is extremely irregular. They conclude that the reaction is not an immunity reaction specific to elephantiasis nor has it any relation to filaria infection but is (at least in part) dependent on blood grouping. R.T.L.

(432b) Kobayasi has used a modified Giemsa stain for the study of the primordial cell groups of the embryos of *Filaria bancrofti*. He finds that the genital 'anlage' has no relationship with the G cells. R.T.L.

(432c) Ro finds from measurements of large numbers of *Paragonimus* eggs from man and dogs that those from human sputum are shorter and wider than those found in the faeces of dogs. R.T.L.

433—Acta de l'Union Internationale Contre le Cancer.

- *a. ONSY, A., 1939.—“Rare tumour formations associated with bilharzial infections.” 4, 299-316.

434—Advisory Leaflet. Department of Agriculture and Stock. Queensland.

- a. ROBERTS, F. H. S., 1939.—“Parasites of poultry.” No. 6, 24 pp.
- b. ROBERTS, F. H. S., 1939.—“The parasitic worms of sheep.” No. 24, 26 pp.

(434a) [This article has been reprinted from the Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1939, 52, 4-26. For abstract see Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 243a.]

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(434b) [This article has been reprinted from the Queensland Agricultural Journal, 1939, 52, 254-279. For abstract see Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 385b.]

435—África Médica.

a. COSTA, A., 1939.—“O quisto hidático do pulmão e a vómica curativa.” 5 (10), 201-214.

436—American Journal of Cancer.

- a. BONNE, C. & SANDGROUND, J. H., 1939.—“On the production of gastric tumors, bordering on malignancy, in Javanese monkeys through the agency of *Nochta nocti*, a parasitic nematode.” 37 (2), 173-185.
- b. BERNSTEIN, F., BIRNBAUM, Z. W. & ACHS, S., 1939.—“Is or is not cancer dependent on age?” 37 (2), 298-311.
- c. DUNNING, W. F. & CURTIS, M. R., 1939.—“Malignancy induced by *Cysticercus fasciolaris* : its independence of the age of the host when infested.” 37 (2), 312-328.

(436a) Bonne & Sandground describe tumours occurring in the stomachs of Javanese monkeys caused by the presence of *Nochta nocti*, a trichostrongylid nematode. The helminths were always found deep in the tissue of the tumour : they never occurred free in the lumen of the stomach. On the other hand tumours were never found which did not harbour the worm. Tumours were induced experimentally 3 months after the introduction of adult worms into clean monkeys. The tumour is a localised adenopapillomatous growth in the submucosa situated a few centimetres away from the pylorus. There is no evidence that these tumours can become carcinomata.

P.A.C.

(436b) Bernstein, Birnbaum & Achs consider that, contrary to the generally accepted opinion, malignancy in the livers of rats infected with *Cysticercus* depends mainly on the age of the host. The frequency decreases as the age increases, and the authors assume that the severity of the infection decreases similarly. The data are treated statistically.

P.A.C.

(436c) In rats infested with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, Dunning & Curtis find that the duration of infestation is not dependent upon the age of the host, but that it did become shorter and less variable as the number of cysticerci increased, as did the number of animals developing tumours. Death from cysticercus sarcoma varied directly with the duration and extent of the irritation but did not seem to depend upon age. However, rats infested at the age of one month showed a slightly greater tendency towards the production of malignant tumours than did those infested later in life.

P.A.C.

437—American Journal of Clinical Pathology.

- a. QUEEN, F. B., 1939.—“Diagnosis of trichinosis by the digestion method : additional aid to diagnosis.” 9 (2), 209-218.
- b. MOSS, E. S., 1939.—“Incidence of intestinal parasites : analysis of 2,265 routine, consecutive stool examinations in out-patient dispensaries of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.” 9 (7), 437-447.

(437a) Queen recommends the use of the digestion method for the diagnosis of trichinosis post-mortem as it is simple and much more accurate

than either the methods of serial sections or press preparations. This method can also be used to examine meat products. From his results he is not yet able to correlate the degree of infestation with the clinical severity of the disease.

P.A.C.

438—American Midland Naturalist.

- a. RANKIN, J. S., 1939.—“Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. III. The genus *Maritrema* Nicoll, 1907, with description of a new species and a new genus, *Maritreminoides*.” 22 (2), 438-451.
- b. GOWER, W. C., 1939.—“Host-parasite catalogue of the helminths of ducks.” 22 (3), 580-628.
- c. STEELMAN, G. M., 1939.—“A new cestode, *Diorchis longibursa*, from the coot.” 22 (3), 637-639.
- d. MACY, R. W., 1939.—“A new trematode, *Acanthatrium oregonense*, (Lecithodendriidae), from bats of the genus *Myotis*.” 22 (3), 640-641.

(438a) Rankin reviews the genus *Maritrema* and emends its diagnosis. Brief descriptions are given of the 11 members of the genus, and a 12th, *M. ovata* n. sp., is added. *M. obstipum*, *M. medium* and *M. nettae* are transferred to *Maritreminoides* n. g. (type *M. nettae*). The new genus is distinguished from all other Microphallidae by the lateral extent of the uterus and the long protrusible cirrus.

A.E.F.

(438b) Gower's catalogue of the helminths of ducks is divided into 2 sections. The first lists the species of parasites with their synonyms, hosts and distribution; the second gives the hosts with their synonyms and the parasites recorded for each. Keys to the families and genera of the helminths concerned are included. The paper concludes with 140 references to the relevant literature.

A.E.F.

(438c) Steelman describes and figures *Diorchis longibursa* n. sp. from *Fulica americana americana*. The length of the hooks and the great relative length of the cirrus pouch differentiate the new species from other members of the genus.

A.E.F.

439—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina de Montevideo.

- *a. SCHROEDER, A. H. & RAMIREZ, F., 1939.—“Dos casos de quiste hidático cerebral con infantilismo.” 24, 649-672.
- *b. SCHROEDER, A. H., 1939.—“Tres nuevos casos de quiste hidático cerebral operados con nuestra técnica.” 24, 681-709.
- *c. SCHROEDER, A. H. & TORRENTS, E., 1939.—“Valor localizador de la electroencefalografía comparativamente con la ventriculografía en el quiste hidático cerebral.” 24, 710-724.

440—Annales d'Anatomie Pathologique.

- a. RICHE, V., GUIBERT, H. L., AUSSILLOUX, J. & DUC, N. D., 1939.—“Echinococcosis multiloculaire du foie.” 16 (7), 899-905.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

441—Annales de l'École Supérieure de Médecine et de Pharmacie de l'Indochine.

*a. GALLIARD, H., 1939.—“Sur la fréquence de la strongyloidose et de l'ankylostomose au Tonkin.” 3, 108-114.

442—Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniales.

a. VOGEL, E. & RIOU, M., 1939.—“Les maladies épidémiques, endémiques et sociales dans les colonies françaises pendant l'année 1937.” 37, Supplement, 551 pp.

(442a) On pages 413 to 437 of this report, Vogel & Riou briefly summarize the records of protozoal and helminthic parasitism in the French colonies during the year 1937. The records are taken colony by colony under the following main heads: Intestinal parasitism (pp. 413-425), Bilharziasis (pp. 425-430), and Filariasis (pp. 430-437). B.G.P.

443—Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale.

a. HADDAD, E., 1939.—“Biologie systématique et thérapeutique de l'infestation helminthiasique au Kwango.” 19 (4), 539-544.
 b. JADIN, J. & DELPERDANGE, G., 1939.—“Contribution à l'étude de l'helminthiasis et de la parasitologie de l'Equateur.” 19 (4), 547-556.
 c. BERGHE, L. VAN DEN, 1939.—“La schistosomose humaine dans la province de Stanleyville (Congo belge).” 19 (4), 573-594.

(443a) Haddad gives data for the incidence of helminthiases at the mission station of Lumbi and among the indigenous population. Ascaris infestation, much higher among the latter, yields most readily to preventive measures. Chloroform is a good, cheap remedy against ascaris and hookworm, and is well tolerated by negroes. B.G.P.

(443b) Jadin & Delperdange list the helminths found in man and in domesticated and wild animals in Equateur (Belgian Congo), during 1937 and 1938. B.G.P.

(443c) From an expedition to the Stanleyville province and other African territories in 1936, van den Berghe is confirmed in his view that *Schistosoma intercalatum* is merely a variety of *S. haematobium*. The species *S. faradjei* Walkiers, based on a supposedly spineless egg, is almost certainly *S. mansoni*, the egg having been viewed with the spine in a median position. *S. mansoni*, carried by *Planorbis adbensis*, is the commonest schistosome in Stanleyville province and is of great and increasing clinical importance. Prophylaxis is little understood by the local authorities. B.G.P.

444—Annali di Radiologia Diagnostica.

*a. FUGAZZOLA, F., 1939.—“Importanza della ricerca radiologica degli ascaridi nella diagnostica di alcune sindromi gastro-enteriche.” 13, 556-584.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

445—Annals of Applied Biology.

- a. PETHERBRIDGE, F. R., 1939.—“Sugar beet pests.” [Paper presented at the 1939 Annual General Meeting of the Association of Applied Biologists.] *26* (2), 397-399.
- b. ROEBUCK, A., 1939.—“Pests of the sugar beet crop in the Midlands.” [Paper presented at the 1939 Annual General Meeting of the Association of Applied Biologists.] *26* (2), 399-401.

(445a) In addition to the bean aphid and wireworms, Petherbridge discusses *Heterodera schachtii* as a pest of sugar beet particularly as it occurs in the eastern counties of England. He makes a number of suggestions for suitable crop rotations where the parasite has been found to cause beet sickness, but differentiates between areas where there is a high cyst count and those where the number of cysts in the soil is low. T.G.

(445b) Roebuck deals with a number of insect pests of sugar beet and reports the occurrence of *Heterodera schachtii* on the same host in the Midlands. In one field it occurred on sugar beet, mangolds and swedes. Here sugar beet had been grown only during the previous year but red beet had been frequently grown. In another case it occurred both in a field and a garden on swedes but, when tested, these worms would not attack sugar beet. In a third case it occurred on mangolds and sugar beet but appeared to attack cabbage very feebly. He also records *Anguillulina dipsaci* as attacking the crowns of sugar beets and producing a sort of corky canker. The affection is widespread but owing to the lateness of its appearance in the season it does not produce much loss of crop. T.G.

446—Archiv für Ophthalmologie.

- a. MARKOVIĆ, A., 1939.—“Der erste Fall von Philophtalmose beim Menschen.” *140* (3), 515-526.

(446a) Marković records the presence of *Philophtalmus lacrymosus* from the conjunctiva of a man near Belgrade. This trematode has previously been recorded from species of *Larus* where it produces symptoms of acute trachoma. Similar symptoms in the patient disappeared with the removal of the parasite.

P.A.C.

447—Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene.

- a. BUSSE-GRAWITZ, P., 1939.—“Beiträge zur Therapie einiger Darmparasiten.” *43* (10), 463-465.

(447a) Busse-Grawitz gives brief notes on the treatment of intestinal parasites, based on several thousand cases treated in the Argentine over a period of 13 years. Prontosil (4'-sulphamido-2 : 4-diaminoazobenzene), 6 tablets daily for 10 days, eliminated *Hymenolepis nana* in 50% of cases. Against *Trichuris*, “Paroxil” was nearly always successful, but the high dosage (0.5 g. 3 times daily for 3 days, repeated twice after 14-day intervals) was not always tolerated. In treating *Taenia* (which is stated to be very rare in the Argentine) the importance of the duodenal sound for administration of male fern extract is stressed. “Helmofix” is reported to be unsatisfactory against *Enterobius*.

A.E.F.

448—Archiv für Wissenschaftliche und Praktische Tierheilkunde.

- a. ENDRIGKEIT, A., 1939.—“Die Parasiten der Pferde in Ostpreussen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der kleinen Strongyliden.” 75 (1), 1-19.
- b. ENDRIGKEIT, A., 1939.—“Phytotherapeutische Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Magenwurmseuche der Schafe.” 75 (2), 109-123.

(448a) During January March 1938 Endrigkeit examined for helminths 50 horses in East Prussia (chiefly from Königsberg and environs). Strongyles, and particularly the Trichoneminae, were found to be the most important parasites. Brief descriptions are given of the species of strongyles recovered, and a table shows their relative frequency. *Trichonema pseudocatinatum* (found in 82% of horses) was the commonest species. *Oxyuris* was rare. Of the cestodes, *Anoplocephala magna* was most widespread. A.E.F.

(448b) The fact that parasitism in sheep shows a decrease during the spring has led to the theory that spring plants have some anthelmintic properties. Endrigkeit has therefore carried out feeding experiments to determine whether certain plants were of value against *Haemonchus contortus* and *Ostertagia ostertagi* in sheep. St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*) reduced the egg count by 30% within 14 days. St. John's wort — carrots produced within 48 hours a marked reduction in the egg count. Carrots by themselves showed no definite anthelmintic effect. *Artemisia*, and *artemisia* + carrots, also gave negative results. A.E.F.

449—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie.

- a. SERGENT, E., 1939.—“Enquêtes sur l'existence en Algérie des bullins et des planorbes, hôtes intermédiaires de *Schistosoma haematobium*.” 17 (4), 601-603.
- b. PALLARY, P., 1939.—“Prospection des eaux magnésiennes de l'oued Rirh (Sud constantinois) au point de vue de l'existence des bullins et des planorbes.” 17 (4), 604-612.

(449a) Sergent merely introduces the following paper by Pallary.

B.G.P.

(449b) Pallary has confirmed earlier investigations (Pallary, 1909; Gauthier, 1932) which showed that neither *Bulinus* nor *Planorbis* are to be found in the basin of the Oued Rirh in north-eastern Algeria, though *Bulinus* and schistosomiasis are found in adjacent parts of Tunisia. He shows that the magnesium content of the waters, 110-3,460 mg. per litre, is too high for pulmonate molluscs.

B.G.P.

450—Archives de l'Institut Prophylactique.

- a. VERNES, A., 1939.—“Traitement du ver solitaire.” 11 (1), 73-74.

451—Archives Internationales de Médecine Expérimentale.

- a. BRUYNOGHE, G., 1939.—“Recherches sur les propriétés antigéniques de microfilaires de *Dirofilaria immitis*.” 14 (1), 29-39.

(451a) [This paper appeared also in Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 1939, 19, 335-353. See Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 268b.]

452—Archives de la Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier.

- *a. EUZIÈRE, J., HARANT, H. & POULOT, 1939.—“Sur un nouveau cas de taeniasis à *Hymenolepis nana* (note préliminaire).” 20, 315-317.

453—Archivio ed Atti della Società Italiana di Chirurgia.

- *a. PANDOLFINI, R., 1939.—“Su di una rara localizzazione primitiva muscolare di una cisti da echinococco della parete addominale.” 45, 919-929.

454—Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell'Apparato Digerente.

- *a. ALLODI, A. & BANCHE, M., 1939.—“L'impiego dei preparati acridinici nelle parassitosi intestinali (con particolare riferimento alla loro azione tenifuga).” 8, 413-414.
- *b. BUSINCO, A., 1939.—“Le cisti da echinococco extraepatiche del tubo digerente, dei tessuti contigui e delle ghiandole annesse.” 8, 483-490.
- *c. GAMBERINI, C., 1939.—“Cisti da echinococco del pancreas.” 8, 490-496.

455—Archivio Italiano di Medicina Sperimentale.

- *a. GAETANI, G. F. DE, 1939.—“La intradermoreazione di Casoni. Rassegna sintetica.” 4, 455-467.
- *b. GAETANI, G. F. DE, 1939.—“I fenomeni anafilattici da elinti. Rassegna sintetica.” 4, 891-926.

456—Archivio Italiano di Scienze Mediche Coloniali e di Parassitologia.

- a. GIAQUINTO MIRA, M., 1939.—“Presenza del *Simulium damnosum* Theobald in varie località del territorio del Galla e Sidamo e possibile esistenza di focolai di oncocercosi tra le popolazioni indigene di alcune regioni dell'A.O.I.” 20 (12), 657-662.

(456a) Giaquinto Mira identified *Simulium damnosum* in a collection of haematophagous insects made in Ethiopia from 1936 to 1939 and suggests that *Onchocerca volvulus* may be present amongst the indigenous population in certain foci and that investigations into such a possibility would be advisable.

J.J.C.B.

457—Archivio Italiano di Urologia.

- *a. COCCO, G., 1939.—“Aspetti radiologici della cisti da echinococco del rene.” 16, 238-267.

458—Archivos Argentinos de Pediatría.

- *a. SEGERS, A., RUSSO, A. & DIAZ, M. E., 1939.—“Secuelas cavitarias de pulmón por hidatidosis.” 10, 23-43.

459—Archivos de Medicina Interna.

- *a. LOPEZ ALBO, W., 1939.—“Un caso de cisticercosis meníngea basilar diagnosticada en vida; eosinofilia, aglucorrea y fijación del complemento.” 5, 191-207.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

460—Archivos Uruguayos de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades.

a. LARGHERO-YBARZ, P., 1939.—“Patogenia de la hidatidosis bi-epifisaria de las articulaciones.” 15 (6), 545-554.

461—Arquivos de Cirurgia Clínica e Experimental.

*a. LUZ, F., 1939.—“Bancroftose e cirurgia.” 3, 189-201.

462—Arquivos de Higiene e Saúde Pública.

a. GALVÃO, A. L. & AMARAL, A. D. F. DO, 1939.—“Dermatite linear serpiginosa das praias do litoral paulista.” 4 (7), 75-84.

(462a) Galvão & Amaral have shown experimentally that *Ancylostoma brasiliense* is the agent responsible for creeping eruption on the São Paulo coast. Both *A. brasiliense* and *A. caninum* occur locally in dogs. Posters at bathing-beaches and hotels, and other forms of propaganda are suggested.

B.G.P.

463—Arquivos do Instituto Biológico.

a. PEREIRA, C. & CUOCOLO, R., 1939.—“A propósito de *Postharmostomum commutatum* (Diesing, 1858).” 10, 73-86. [English summary pp. 84-85.]
 b. VAZ, Z., 1939.—“Redescrição e novos hospedeiros de *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán et Orosz, 1931; nematoide patogénico para aves domésticas.” 10, 87-92. [English summary p. 92.]

(463a) *Postharmostomum commutatum* occurs in the domestic fowl in São Paulo (Brazil). Its morphology is described in detail. Five species are regarded as synonyms of *P. commutatum*, viz., *P. gallinum*, *P. armamense*, *P. horizawai*, *P. hawaiiense* and *P. fleuryi*.

R.T.L.

(463b) *Capillaria perforans* is recorded as causing an outbreak of capillariasis in a flock of guinea-fowls in São Paulo, Brazil. The species is redescribed and differentiated from *C. contorta*.

R.T.L.

464—Arquivos do Instituto Penido Burnier.

*a. PENIDO BURNIER, J., 1939.—“Cisticercose ocular.” 5, 140-163.

465—Atti della Società Italiana di Ostetricia e Ginecologia.

*a. TANCHIS, B., 1939.—“Taglio cesareo per cisti di echinococco occludente lo scavo.” 35, 581-582.

466—Bios.

*a. VAN CLEAVE, H. J., 1939.—“Animals in their relation to disease.” 10, 42-47.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

467—Boletín del Instituto de Clínica Quirúrgica.

- a. IVANISSEVICH, O., 1939.—“Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón.” 15 (128), 497-609.
- b. CORREA ITURRASPE, M., 1939.—“Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. Membrana encarcelada.” 15 (128), 643-697.
- c. ALONSO, L. M., 1939.—“Introducción al estudio de la equinococosis. (Biología y patología general).” 15 (129), 745-886.

468—Boletín del Instituto Internacional Americano de Protección a la Infancia.

- *a. ESCARDÓ Y ANAYA, V., 1939.—“El parasitismo en las instituciones de asistencia social. Formas de evitarlo.” 13, 464-470.

469—Boletín Sanitario del Departamento Nacional de Higiene. Buenos Aires.

- a. ANON, 1939.—“Índice de coprología verminosa en el Departamento de Garay. Resultados obtenidos por la Comisión Sanitaria enviada por la Dirección General de Higiene.” 3 (9), 584-622.

470—Boletín de la Sociedad Chilena de Obstetricia y Ginecología.

- *a. GALÁN, G., 1939.—“A propósito de dos observaciones de hidatidosis pelviperitoneal.” 5, 7-16.

471—Boletines de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Rosario.

- *a. BOVERI, J. L., 1939.—“Apendicitis aguda por *Tenia saginata*.” 6, 325-336.
- *b. GOÑI MORENO, I., 1939.—“Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón.” 6, 403-413.
- *c. CHRISTMANN, F. E., 1939.—“Quiste hidático del mediastino posterior (operación curación).” 6, 417-429.

472—Boletines y Trabajos. Academia Argentina de Cirugía.

- *a. GOÑI MORENO, I., 1939.—“Pneumotórax hidatídico. Dos observaciones.” 23, 1241-1260.
- *b. CALCAGNO, B., 1939.—“Hidatidosis tóraco-abdominal múltiple.” 23, 1260-1268.

473—Boletines y Trabajos de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires.

- a. IVANISSEVICH, O. & RIVAS, C. I., 1939.—“Técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondino.” 23 (24), 942-951.

474—Bollettino della R. Stazione di Patologia Vegetale di Roma.

- a. BIRAGHI, A., 1939.—“Una grave moria di piantine di cereali prodotta da un nematode ad azione secondaria.” Nuova Serie, 19, 473-487.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(474a) Biraghi describes a diseased condition in seedlings of cereals, oats, wheat and barley, rather closely resembling "tulip root" in oats, in which, however, the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*, did not occur but the plant tissues harboured considerable numbers of the cephalob nematode, *Panigrolaimus rigidus*. The author's final conclusion is that these nematodes are not primary parasites but are secondary invaders of the tissues already weakened possibly by some other parasitic agent or by some physiological defect due to soil conditions. T.G.

475—Botany and Zoology.

a. SYOGAKI, Y., 1939.—"On the morphological variation of digestive organs in Japanese trematodes." 7 (5), 861-867. [In Japanese.]

476—Brasil-Medico.

a. MOLLICA, J., 1939.—"Epilepsia; estudo e contribuição pathogenica; epilepsias parasitárias." 53 (40), 936-943.

(476a) As the toxic products of intestinal helminths may act on the nervous tissues of a host, producing epilepsy, Mollica suggests that a vermicide should be administered to epileptics as a routine measure. P.A.C.

477—Brompton Hospital Reports.

a. PUNCH, A. L., 1939.—"An hydatid cyst of the lung removed by lobectomy." 8, 150-152.

478—Budapesti Orvosi Ujság.

*a. CSILLAG, F., 1939.—[Cysticercus subretinalis and cysticercosis simulating symptoms of tumour of the brain.] 37, 863-865.

479—Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, State of California.

a. HOFFMAN, H. A., 1939.—"A highly fatal disease of horses. Case studies." 28 (4), 284-287.

(479a) The disease of horses reported by Hoffman is rapid in onset and highly fatal. The symptoms are described and the treatment given recorded. All attempts to isolate a causative organism failed as did experimental infection of laboratory animals. Helminths were present in large numbers, especially *Strongylus equinus*, *S. vulgaris* and cylicostome species. J.W.G.L.

480—Bulletin. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station.

a. BUSHNELL, L. D. & TWIEHAUS, M. J., 1939.—"Poultry diseases, their prevention and control." No. 284, 125 pp. [Revision of Bulletin No. 247.]

481—Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Électro-Radiologie Médicale de France.

*a. LEBON, CURTILLET, E. & POROT, 1939.—"Un cas d'échinococcosis vertébro-costale." 27, 496-498.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

482—Bulletin Mensuel. Société de Médecine Militaire Française.

a. ADVIER, 1939.—“Le dépistage des affections intestinales d'origine parasitaire chez les indigènes des troupes coloniales stationnées dans la métropole. (Rapport préliminaire).” 33, 393-404.

483—Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

a. HODSON, W. E. H., 1939.—“Narcissus pests.” No. 51, 2nd edit., 44 pp.

(483a) Hodson provides practical information on the animal pests of narcissi grown commercially for flower or bulb production. Amongst the parasites dealt with is the bulb eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*. Symptoms of attack in the bulb and in the foliage are fully described, its spread in the field and the depredations caused to bulbs in store are dealt with. Methods of control in the field are discussed and there is a detailed account of the technique of hot-water treatment. Two other nematode parasites of narcissi are briefly dealt with, namely, *Aphelenchoïdes hodsoni*, which affects the bulbs and leaves of certain varieties, and *Anguillulina pratensis*, which has been found capable of damaging the roots of narcissi. T.G.

484—Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

a. CONINCK, L. A. P. DE, 1939.—“Les nématodes libres de la grotte de Han (Han-sur-Lesse, Belgique). Note de biospéléologie.” 15 (20), 1-40.

(484a) Of the 22 species of nematodes so far identified from the collections from these caves, 10 are new to the Belgian fauna. All the species are described in detail and good figures are given, in some cases of immature forms. Some remarks on the ecological groups and distribution data are added. *Hoplolaimus* sp. de Coninck, 1930 is considered synonymous with *Procriconema thienemanni* (W. Schneider, 1925); also *Dorylaimus yucatanensis* B. G. Chitwood, 1938 with *Dorylaimus granuliferus* Cobb, 1893. N.G.S.

485—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt.

a. KHALIL, M., 1939.—“Eye lesions due to *Onchocerca* infection in Egypt.” 32, 1-9.

(485a) It is pointed out that the case of *Onchocerca* reported as “filaria in the macula” by Barrada in 1935 and that described by Wilson, 1934, as “onchocerciasis of the macula” which appear in the literature as two separate cases are based on the same case. The patient came from Belbeis and had never left Egypt. R.T.L.

486—Bulletin de la Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie.

a. CHANTRIOT, P., 1939.—“En marge d'une iconographie des helminthides : la pathologie cutanée de l'ankylostomiasis.” 46 (7), 1391-1396.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

487—Bulletin de la Société Française d'Urologie.

a. DIAMANTIS, A., 1939.—“Sur la pathogénie du cancer bilharzien vésical à propos d'un nouveau cas de cancer bilharzien vésical non infecté.” Année 1939, pp. 265-271.

488—Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique.

a. LINDBERG, K., 1939.—“Infestation naturelle de *Mesocyclops vernalifer* Lindberg par les embryons du ver de Médine dans un puits du Deccan (Inde).” 32 (8), 816-819.

b. LINDBERG, K., 1939.—“Contribution à la question de la présence de poissons cyclophages dans les puits du Deccan (Inde).” 32 (9), 880-882.

(488a) In a village in Hyderabad in which guinea-worm cases occur from January until June, Lindberg has observed the seasonal incidence of naturally infested *Mesocyclops vernalifer* in the step-wells. Infested cyclops at all stages of the life-cycle, were found chiefly in March and again in May. Only one guinea-worm larva was found in each case, and cyclops from the surface showed a higher incidence (up to 16.45%) than those from the bottom (up to 4%). The stage most heavily parasitized was that of females without ovisacs.

B.G.P.

(488b) Lindberg lists 19 species of fish which he took from step-wells in the Deccan, in which the guinea-worm intermediary, *Mesocyclops vernalifer*, abounded. [The implication appears to be that these fish, many of them known to feed on cyclops, failed to effect control.]

B.G.P.

489—Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Bretagne.

a. DUPONT, J., 1939.—“Occlusion intestinale et perforation d'un diverticule de Meckel par un *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 15 (3-4), 203-205.

490—Bulletins de la Société Turque de Médecine.

*a. ERDEN, F., 1939.—[The possibility of diagnosis of hepatic distomiasis by examination of faeces for eggs of *Distoma*.] 5, 328-334.

491—Bulletin. Technical and Scientific Service (Mycological Section). Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt.

a. FIKRY, A., 1939.—“Nematode disease of stone-fruits.” No. 217, 9 pp.

(491a) The root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*, is a serious pest of stone fruit trees in Egypt, and Fikry gives an account of its occurrence there on the roots of peach, apricot and plum trees. He has tested various rootstocks for their susceptibility to *H. marioni* and their suitability for the working of peach, apricot and plum scions. He concludes that the most practicable methods for controlling the disease in Egypt are the cultivation of peach worked on *Prunus dauriana*, plum on Mariana plum, and apricot on Beladi apricot, as these three rootstocks are all immune, or practically so, to attack from *H. marioni*.

T.G.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

492—Bulletin. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station.

a. JOHNSON, E. P., 1939.—“A method of raising turkeys in confinement to prevent parasitic diseases.” No. 323, 16 pp.

(492a) Johnson describes a method of rearing turkeys in confinement whereby the flocks are kept free from all diseases transmitted by flies. The work was originally planned as a campaign against a protozoan parasite but the results are equally effective against helminths and certain infectious diseases. The fly-proof shelters are described and figured, together with details of the feeding and the labour involved, which are compared with control flocks. It was noticed that the birds were uncomfortable when the temperature and relative humidity were high but such conditions could be avoided by building the shelters on high ground open to the winds and by attention to ventilation. In the first experiments the confined birds tended to develop a leg deformity named “slipped tendons”, or perosis, but Johnson was able to overcome this by increasing the amount of manganese and cod liver oil in the feed and by cutting down the phosphorus and calcium to a minimum.

P.A.C.

493—California and Western Medicine.

a. BUTT, E. M. & LAPEYRE, J. L., 1939.—“*Trichina spiralis*: its incidence in necropsy material.” 50 (5), 361-363.

b. GEIGER, J. C. & HOBMAIER, M., 1939.—“Trichinelliasis and carnivorous mammals (bears). Report of seven cases from bear meat.” 51 (4), 249-250.

(493a) Butt & Lapeyre have examined human diaphragms by the digestion method with a view to estimating the incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in Los Angeles. Over 180° were positive, a quarter of which were heavily infested, i.e., contained more than 100 larvae or cysts. Coloured and Mexican females were more heavily infected than similar males but there was no significant difference between white males and females. P.A.C.

(493b) Geiger & Hobmaier report on a number of cases of trichinella infection among humans following the eating of improperly cooked bear meat. He suggests that great care should be used in treating or disposing of carcasses, not only of bears but probably also of hunting dogs, wild cats, and rats.

P.A.C.

494—Capita Zoologica.

a. THORNE, G., 1939.—“A monograph of the nematodes of the superfamily Dorylaimoidea.” 8 (5), 261 pp.

(494a) In this splendid monograph Thorne gives descriptions of all the free-living nematodes, inhabiting soil and fresh water, belonging to the superfamily Dorylaimoidea. After some introductory pages, the worms are dealt with genus by genus under families and subfamilies. The following genera are new to science: in the DORYLAIMINAE, *Labronema* n. g. and *Discolaimium* n. g.; in the TYLENCHOLAIMINAE, *Enchodelus* n. g. and *Discomyctus* n. g.; in the ACTINOLAIMINAE n. subf., *Trachypleura* n. g., *Carcharolaimus* n. g. and *Mylodiscus* n. g.; in the LONGIDORINAE, *Longidorella*

n. g., *Miranema* n. g. and *Utahnema* n. g.; in the *BELONDIREIDAE* n. fam., *Belondira* n. g., *Oxydirus* n. g., *Swangeria* n. g. and *Nygellus* n. g.; in the *LEPTONCHINAE*, *Tyleptus* n. g.; and in *ALAIMIDAE*, *Amphidelus* n. g. and *Adoris* n. g. The work is completed by 32 plates of excellent line drawings, a full list of references and an index.

T.G.

495—Chinese Medical Journal.

- a. TANG, C. C., 1939.—“Further investigations on Schistosomiasis japonica in Futsing, Fukien Province.” 56 (5), 462-473.
- b. CHIN, T. H., 1939.—“On helminth parasites of rats in Kweiyang.” 56 (6) 548-558.

(495a) In the faeces of 51 out of 668 inhabitants of the district around Futsing the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* were found. This district, situated near the coast, is the endemic area of schistosomiasis in Fukien. An account is given of the distribution, bionomics and seasonal infection rate of *Katayama*. The irrigation ditches of the rice fields afford ideal breeding places for this mollusc.

R.T.L.

(495b) In 129 rats examined for helminths, 7 species of nematodes, and two cestode species were found. All are common parasites of rats elsewhere.

R.T.L.

496—Circular. Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station.

- *a. ANON, 1939.—“Microscopic diagnosis of parasitism in domestic animals.” No. 496, 123 pp.

497—Circular. Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station.

- *a. VAN VOLKENBERG, H. L., 1939.—“An annotated check list of the parasites of animals in Puerto Rico.” No. 22, 12 pp.

498—Clinica Medica Italiana.

- a. CAPANI, L., 1939.—“Ricerche sulla cosiddetta sensibilizzazione da intradermoreazione con liquido idatideo alla Casoni.” 70 (5), 445-451.

(498a) Capani points out that false positives may be obtained following the repeated use of the Casoni reaction for the identification of hydatid.

P.A.C.

499—Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica.

- a. CARRETTI, C., 1939.—“Ascaridiosi in gravidanza.” 41 (11), 547-558.

500—Comptes Rendus (Doklady) de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS.

- a. WEIZMANN, W. R., 1939.—“Entwicklung und Reduktion der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane beim Bandwurm des Schweines.” 22 (9), 653-656.

(500a) In Weizmann's view, the female reproductive organ in each segment of the “pig tapeworm” [*Taenia solium*, presumably] is the uterus;

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

the organ hitherto called "ovary" is really, like the yolk glands, a yolk-producing organ, and even some of the uterine cells also metamorphose into yolk cells.

B.G.P.

501—Contributions from the Biological Laboratories of Knox College.

*a. WALTON, A. C., 1939.—"The Cestoda as parasites of Amphibia. Parasite list, host list, bibliography." No. 64, 31 pp.

502—Cornell Veterinarian.

a. JOHNSON, S. A., 1939.—"Disease problems in goat dairies." 29 (2), 166-172.

(502a) On the suggestion of D. W. Baker goats were given by syringe about 3 c.c. of a 3% to 5% solution of copper sulphate just before the administration of a mixture of 11 c.c. of tetrachlorethylene and 11 c.c. of mineral oil given by a dose syringe. The animals were left quiet and not starved. One animal with 40,500 eggs in 2 g. faeces sample showed only 116 eggs 2 weeks after treatment. A month later the count had risen to 2,400 eggs and after a second treatment the count fell to 12. R.T.L.

503—Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift.

a. SCHOOP, G. & SCHADE, M., 1939.—"Der Fuchs als Verbreiter der Trichinosis." 47 (35), 553-561.
 b. GRUBER, G. B., 1939.—"Zur Frage nach der Natur des Echinokokkus." 47 (44), 665-669; (45), 680-683.

(503a) Schoop & Schade insist on the importance of wild foxes in the spread of trichinosis in Germany: they found an incidence of 4·4% in Hesse, for example. Trichina-inspection has effectively broken the pig-rat-pig cycle, but now it is necessary to ensure the proper disposal of fox carcasses. In the fox the larval capsules are spherical or slightly oval. B.G.P.

(503b) Gruber discusses the question whether cystic and alveolar hydatid are one and the same species. He recounts the arguments put forward by Posselt (in his day the champion of the dualistic school) and opposed by Dévé, but reaches no definite conclusion. B.G.P.

504—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie.

*a. KAWAI, N., 1939.—"Ein erfolgreich operierter Fall von Lungenegelerkrankung des Gehirns (Paragonimiasis s. Distomiasis cerebri)." 252, 705-710.

505—Deutsches Archiv für Klinische Medizin.

a. HENI, F., 1939.—"Über den Wert der biologischen Reaktionen beim *Echinococcus alveolaris*." 184 (4), 458-465.

(505a) Heni discusses the value of serological reactions in the diagnosis of *Echinococcus alveolaris*. Fixation of complement, though useful, is not

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

specific, neither is the immediate reaction in the Casoni test. But the occurrence of a delayed reaction establishes the presence of the parasite beyond doubt when the antigen is prepared from *E. alveolaris*. There are, however, difficulties at the present time in the manufacture and preservation of such antigens.

P.A.C.

506—East African Medical Journal.

a. HAWKING, F., 1939.—[Onchocerciasis in Tanganyika.] [Correspondence.] 16 (4), 155-156.

(506a) In 700 natives of the southern highlands of Tanganyika Territory, including 230 whose skin was subjected to microscopical examination, there were 7 cases of onchocerciasis : 3 were in the Tukuyu region, 3 in the Njombe region and 1 from Mufindi. Two of the cases had eye lesions and only one had subcutaneous nodules. Simulium were present in large numbers around a waterfall at Njombe.

R.T.L.

507—East Sussex Farmer.

a. HUDSON, J. P., 1939.—“Warm water treatment of plants.” 6 (3), 85-91.

(507a) Hudson briefly describes the symptoms of disease caused by the chrysanthemum eelworm, and gives practical instructions for the treatment of chrysanthemum stools in hot water at 110 F. for 20 to 30 minutes. This is done prior to their being planted up in clean soil for the production of cuttings. The author claims that hot-water treatment is proving a valuable aid to successful chrysanthemum culture in Sussex.

T.G.

508—Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar.

a. HERNBERG, C. A., 1939.—“Den anti-anemiska faktorn i magsaften hos patienter med perniciös botriocefalus-anemi. II. Försök med Lasch’ biokemiska metod.” 82 (2), published in Nordisk Medicin, 1 (6), 374-376.
 b. TÖTTERMAN, G. & KIRK, E., 1939.—“Om innehållet av lipoider i *Bothrioccephalus latus*.” 82 (9), published in Nordisk Medicin, 3 (35), 2715-2716. [German summary p. 2716.]

(508b) In a chemical examination of *Bothrioccephalus latus*, Tötterman & Kirk find there is about 1.5% lipoid content. The bulk of it appears as cephalin and they confirm the results of Faust and Tallquist on the phosphatid and cholesterin content.

P.A.C.

509—Folia Anatomica Universitatis Conimbrigensis.

a. BRITES, G., 1939.—“Cicatrice complexe de kyste hydatique du foie.” 14 (5), 1-3.

(509a) Brites describes the histological structure of scar tissue in the liver due to the presence of a calcified hydatid cyst. The fibrous tissue capsule was extensive and the surrounding tissue contained groups of fibrocytes. There was an accumulation of lymphocytes. The cavity of the cyst had been filled with a cheesy exudate. The whole tissue was heavily calcified.

P.A.C.

510—*Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica.*

- a. ALLGÉN, C. A., 1939.—“Über einen Fall von ‘Cannibalismus’ in der Gattung *Bathytaenius* Cobb.” 9 (2), 316-318.
- b. ALLGÉN, C. A., 1939.—“Über einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Wundheilung am Schwanz des *Bathytaenius zostericola* Allgén.” 9 (2), 318-319.
- c. ALLGÉN, C. A., 1939.—“Eine neue Desmoscolecide, *Desmoscolex Strandi*, von der Westküste Norwegens.” 9 (2), 319-321.
- d. ALLGÉN, C. A., 1939.—“Räuberische Ernährungsweise mariner Nematoden, insbesondere der *Halichoanolaimi*.” 9 (2), 321-324.

511—*Fortschritte der Therapie.*

- a. OELKERS, H. A., 1939.—“Zur Pharmakologie der Anthelminthica.” 15 (9), 485-496.

512—*Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici.*

- a. ŁUKASIAK, J., 1939.—“Recherches sur la faune helminthologique en Pologne.” 4 (5), 93-106. [French summary p. 106.]

(512a) Łukasiak tabulates the result of the examination for helminths of 88 vertebrates representing 19 species. The animals came principally from the Warsaw district. Of the 41 species of helminths recovered 7 were trematodes, 6 cestodes and 28 nematodes. There was no new species.

A.E.F.

513—*Fukuoka Acta Medica.*

- a. MIYAZAKI, I., 1939.—“Ein neues Lungendistom *Paragonimus ohirai* n. sp.” 32 (7), 1247-1252. [In Japanese: German summary pp. 70-73.]

(513a) Miyazaki 1939 [see Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 210b] recently described metacercariae in the crabs *Sesarma* (*Sesarma*) *intermedia* and *S.* (*Holometopus*) *dehaani* as probably those of *Paragonimus westermani*. The adults were obtained experimentally in dogs, cats and white mice, and on account of differences in the ovary, which is finely branched, and the smaller size of the egg he has created a new species, *P. ohirai*. The cysts of the cercaria are oval and smaller and the cyst wall is very thick. Moreover, the metacercaria is smaller with a short mouth stylet as compared with these structures in *P. westermani*.

R.T.L.

514—*Gaceta Medica de Caracas.*

- *a. VELEZ BOZA, F., 1939.—“El *Dipylidium caninum* en Venezuela.” 46, 368-369.
- *b. JAFFÉ, R., 1939.—“Comunicaciones sobre la bilharziosis pulmonar.” 46, 390-393.

515—*Gazzetta Internazionale di Medicina e Chirurgia.*

- *a. LIBERTI, V., 1939.—“Colecistite e cisti d’echinococco del letto colecistico suppurata.” 49, 339-345.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

516—Geneeskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië.

- a. SNIJDERS, E. P., 1939.—“Een merkwaardige leverpatiënte.” **79** (39), 2485-2489.
- b. ESSED, W. F. R., 1939.—“Parasitologische diagnostiek voor den medicus-practicus in Nederlandsch-Indië. Hoofdstuk XV. De wormen en eenige ingewandswormen.” **79** (48), 3061-3071.

(516a) [Hydatosis of the liver.]

(516b) Esed describes and figures the eggs of the principal human helminths and adds brief notes on those worms which occur in the intestine.
B.G.P.

517—Giornale Medico dell'Alto Adige.

- *a. BARBIERI, A., 1939.—“Contributo della radiologia nello studio delle occlusioni intestinali da ascaridi.” **11**, 241-259.

518—Giornale Veneto di Scienze Mediche.

- *a. NERI, V., 1939.—“Echinococcosi pericardica.” **13**, 844-851.

519—Haematologica.

- a. BELUFFI, E. L., 1939.—“Sull'eosinofilia locale dell'appendice infiammata.” **20** (8), 761-772.

520—Hospital. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. ARATA, P. & TEY, A., 1939.—“Contribución a la divulgación del conocimiento de la existencia en nuestro medio de la distomatosis hepática humana; su diagnóstico.” **15**, 1195-1199.

521—Igiene Moderna.

- a. VIRDIS, F. & LELLIS, V. DE, 1939.—Anchilostomiasi ed elmintiasi in provincia di Vercelli.” **32** (7), 323-337.

522—Indian Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry.

- a. CHAND, K., 1939.—“The effect of certain drugs and mineral deficiencies on helminthiasis of ruminants.” **9** (3), 267-278.
- b. SRIVASTAVA, H. D., 1939.—“The important helminth parasites of horses—their treatment and control.” **9** (3), 309-322.
- c. CHATTERJI, R. C., 1939.—“Report on two unrecorded nematode parasites from domesticated animals of India or Burma.” **9** (3), 323-332.
- d. MUDALIAR, S. V., 1939.—“*Cotugnia brotugerys* Meggitt, 1915 (from *Gallus domesticus*, Hosur Cattle Farm, Madras).” **9** (3), p. 333.

(522a) A study of various cheap anthelmintics against *Haemonchus* and *Oesophagostomum* in calves and sheep was made by Chand in Lahore. Copper sulphate and kamala together was most satisfactory; CuSO_4 and sodium arsenite was also efficient. He has evidence that the mineral constitution of the diet plays an important part in the resistance of the animals to helminth infestation.

P.A.C.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(522c) The occurrence in India and Burma of *Acuaria hamulosa* in fowls and *Setaria bernardi* in pigs is reported for the first time. Full descriptions with illustrations are given. R.T.L.

(522d) *Cotugnia brotugerys* previously recorded by Meggitt from Burma is now reported from poultry in India. R.T.L.

523—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. V. Pathology.

a. YOKOGAWA, S., 1939.—“Investigations on the mode of infection of *Wuchereria bancrofti*. (Second report).” 4 (3), 197-204.

(523a) Infective larvae of *Filaria bancrofti* obtained from *Culex fatigans* fail to penetrate the skin of mice and men when placed thereon in saline solution and allowed to dry. They can, however, invade the injured skin especially when the superficial layer is removed. In very young animals in which the skin is very delicate the larvae can, however, actively invade the intact skin. The larvae which enter the skin from the bites of infected mosquitoes migrate through the subcutaneous tissues and muscular layers independently as well as via the lymph spaces. R.T.L.

524—Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science.

a. YOSIKAWA, M. & SOMAZAWA, K., 1939.—“Experimental studies on anthelmintics for the stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) in sheep. II. Experiments on the anthelmintic action of carbon tetrachloride emulsion, and critique on the efficacy of copper sulphate.” 1 (6), 617-632. [In Japanese : English summary pp. 631-632.]

(524a) Carbon tetrachloride has a strong anthelmintic action on *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep when employed as an emulsion containing carbon tetrachloride 50 c.c., 70% alcohol 50 c.c. and medicinal soap 8 g. A single or double treatment with 100 c.c. of 1.5% aqueous solution of copper sulphate does not result in a complete removal of the worms.

R.T.L.

525—Journal of Allergy.

a. MAINZER, J., 1939.—“Bilharzial asthma : a new type of allergic bronchial asthma.” 10 (4), 349-363.

(525a) Mainzer describes 6 cases of bilharzial asthma. It is an allergic type of asthma associated with the generalized type of the disease, reacting to the toxic products of the worms and their eggs. There was a high eosinophilia, and intradermal reactions, using liver extracts of snails, were strongly positive. The asthma disappeared after antimony treatment.

P.A.C.

526—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology.

a. PEASE, D. C. & MARSLAND, D. A., 1939.—“The cleavage of *Ascaris* eggs under exceptionally high pressure.” 14 (3), 407-408.

527—Journal de Chirurgie. Paris.

a. GOINARD, P. & SALASC, J., 1939.—“Sur les kystes hydatiques des muscles volontaires (à l'exception des kystes post-opératoires).” 54 (3), 320-331.

528—Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Victoria.

- a. WARDLE, R. N., 1939.—“Hydatid disease of animals and man. Its relation to private slaughter houses and farm killing of stock.” 37 (6), 279-280.
- b. FISH, S., 1939.—“Tomato diseases and their control.” 37 (8), 378-391.
- c. PULLAR, E. M., 1939.—“The sheep measles parasite.” 37 (9), 415-419.

(528b) Fish gives short descriptions of the principal diseases affecting tomatoes in Victoria, Australia, and includes a brief account of the symptoms and damage caused by the root-knot eelworm, *Heterodera marioni*. T.G.

529—Journal of Economic Entomology.

- a. GLASGOW, R. D. & DEPORTE, P., 1939.—“Recovery from excreta of the pigeon of viable eggs of the giant thorny-headed worm of swine.” 32 (6), p. 882.

(529a) Glasgow & DePorte show that eggs of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* may be picked up by pigeons and pass out in the faeces in a viable state. These birds and possibly others also may thus help in spreading the parasite. P.A.C.

530—Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture. Hokkaido Imperial University.

- a. FUJITA, T., 1939.—“On the Nematoda-parasites of the Pacific salmon.” 42 (3), 239-266.

(530a) Reviewing the nematodes of Pacific salmon of the genera *Oncorhynchus* and *Salvelinus*, Fujita includes the following new forms: *Contraeacum crassicaudatum*, *C. elongatum*, *C. tridentatum*, *C. unidentatum* and *C. robustum* n. spp. from *Oncorhynchus* spp.; *Metatrionema encorhynchi*, *M. kosugi*, *M. amemasu*, *M. salvelini* and *M. laticauda* n. spp., the first and last from *Oncorhynchus* spp. and the rest from *Salvelinus kundscha*; *Cystidicola brevicauda* n. sp. from *Salvelinus malma*; *Philometra kondai* n. sp. from *O. keta*, *P. salvelini* n. sp. from *S. kundscha*, and *P. tenuicauda* n. sp. (host unspecified). B.G.P.

531—Journal of the Florida Medical Association.

- a. BATES, T. H., 1939.—“Surgical conditions caused by intestinal parasites.” 26 (3), 137-139.

532—Journal. Indian Medical Association.

- a. SHASTRY, T. S., 1939.—“A case of retro-peritoneal hydatid cyst.” 8 (6), 351-352.

533—Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science.

- a. BYRD, E. E., 1939.—“Studies on the blood flukes of the family Spirorchidae. Part II. Revision of the family and description of new species.” 14 (1), 116-161.
- b. HARWOOD, P. D., 1939.—“Notes on Tennessee helminths. IV. North American trematodes of the subfamily Notocotylinae.” 14 (3), 332-340; (4), 421-435.

(533a) Byrd reviews the family Spirorchidae, parasitic in turtles. Only one subfamily, Spirorchinae, is recognized. Of the original 17 genera only 8 are considered valid, viz., *Hapalotrema*, *Spirorchis*, *Hapalorhynchus*, *Unicaecum*, *Vasotrema*, *Neospirochis*, *Amphiorchis* and *Learedius*. The following new species are described and figured: *Spirorchis blandigioides* n. sp., *S. pseudemyae* n. sp., *S. minutum* n. sp., *S. magnitestis* n. sp., *Hapalorhynchus realfooti* n. sp., *H. stunkardi* n. sp., *H. evaginatus* n. sp., *Unicaecum dissimilis* n. sp. and *Vasotrema longitestis* n. sp. Keys are given to the genera and species of Spirorchidae.

A.E.F.

(533b) The North American trematodes belonging to the subfamily Notocotylinae are discussed by Harwood. The genus *Neoparamonostomum* becomes a synonym of *Paramonostomum*; *Hindia*, *Naviformia* and *Kossackia* become synonyms of *Notocotylus*; and *Barkeria* a synonym of *Quinqueserialis*. A new subfamily, Opisthotrematinae, is erected and the following new forms described: *Hofmonostomum himantopodis* n. g., n. sp., *Catatropis pricei* n. sp., *Notocotylus pacifera* n. comb., *N. porzanae* n. sp., *N. regis* n. sp., *N. dafilae* n. sp. and *N. micropalmae* n. sp.

A.E.F.

534—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.

a. LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., 1939.—“Diseases of the skin in negroes. XV. Diseases caused by animal parasites. The Metazoa: helminths.” 42, 57-60, 99-104, 159-161.

(534a) In a long series of articles on diseases of the skin in negroes, extending back to the previous volume, Loewenthal deals briefly with the following helminthic diseases at the pages shown: schistosomiasis (pp. 57-58), filariases (pp. 58-60, 99-102), dracuniasis (p. 102), ancylostomiasis (p. 102) and creeping eruption (pp. 102-104 & 159). There is a short bibliography of helminthic titles on pp. 160-161.

B.G.P.

535—Journal of Wildlife Management.

*a. RILEY, W. A., 1939.—“The need for data relative to the occurrence of hydatids and of *Echinococcus granulosus* in wildlife.” 3 (3), 255-257.

536—Jugoslovenski Veterinarski Glasnik.

*a. WINTERHALTER, M., 1939.—“Razudbeni nalazi kod uginulih konja razudenih u toku godina 1928-1938 u Zavodu za patološku anatomiju Veterinarskog fakulteta u Zagrebu.” 19, 169-174.

*b. WINTERHALTER, M., 1939.—“Razudbeni nalazi kod uginulih goveda razudenih u Zavodu za patološku anatomiju Veterinarskog fakulteta u Zagrebu u toku 1928-1938 god.” 19, 357-360.

*c. WINTERHALTER, M., 1939.—“Razudbeni nalazi kod uginulih svinja razudenih u toku 1928-1938 godine u Zavodu za patološku anatomiju Veterinarskog fakulteta u Zagrebu.” 19, 525-527.

(536a) [Results of autopsies of horses made during 1928-1938 at the Institute for Pathological Anatomy of the Veterinary College at Zagreb (Yugoslavia).]

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(536b) [Results of autopsies of cattle made during 1928-1938 at the Institute for Pathological Anatomy of the Veterinary College at Zagreb (Yugoslavia).]

(536c) [Results of autopsies of swine made during 1928-1938 at the Institute for Pathological Anatomy of the Veterinary College at Zagreb (Yugoslavia).]

537—Keizyô Journal of Medicine.

- a. PARK, J. T., 1939.—“Trematodes of mammals and aves from Tyôsen. III. A new trematode of the family Plagiorchidae Ward, 1917, *Plagiorchis magnacotylus* sp. nov.” 10 (2), 43-45.
- b. PARK, J. T., 1939.—“A new amphibian trematode, *Mesocoelium minutum* sp. nov. (Dicrocoeliidae), from Japan.” 10 (2), 46-51.
- c. PARK, J. T., 1939.—“Trematodes of fishes from Tyôsen. III. Some new trematodes of the family Allocrediidae Stossich, 1904 and the genus *Macrolecithus* Hasegawa and Ozaki, 1926.” 10 (2), 52-62.
- d. PARK, J. T., 1939.—“Trematodes of fishes from Tyôsen. IV. A new digenetic trematode parasite, *Bucephalopsis cybii* sp. nov. (Bucephalidae Poche, 1907).” 10 (2), 63-65.

(537a) *Plagiorchis magnacotylus* n. sp. is described from the bats *Eptesicus velox* and *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*. R.T.L.

(537b) *Mesocoelium minutum* n. sp., hundreds of which were collected from 25 toads, is recorded from *Bufo vulgaris japonicus*. A tabular statement differentiates the 9 species of *Mesocoelium* now known. R.T.L.

(537c) Of 5 species collected in North Tyôsen (Korea) from *Acanthogobius* *h. ta*, 2 are described as new, viz., *Coitocaecum acanthogobium* and *C. koreanum*. A key is given to the 13 known species of *Coitocaecum*. The systematic position of *Macrolecithus* is discussed and *M. phoxinus* and *M. elongatus* n. spp. recorded from *Phoxinus lagowskii*. *Lepocreadioides orientalis* n. sp. is described from the flatfish *Arctoscopus joyneri*. R.T.L.

(537d) *Bucephalopsis cybii* n. sp. is described from *Cybium coreanum* and *Acanthogobium hasta* collected in Simmi Island off North Tyôsen. R.T.L.

538—Khirurgiya.

- *a. SAVCHENKO, F. M., 1939.—[Pulmonary echinococcosis.] No. 1, 104-109.
- *b. DANILOV, I. V., 1939.—[Removal of the entire hepatic lobe for alveolar echinococcosis.] No. 4, 63-65.
- *c. GOLDGAMMER, K. K., 1939.—[Echinococcosis in northern Ossetia.] No. 12, 109-111.
- *d. DANILOV, I. V. & DANILOVA, I. V., 1939.—[Invasion of echinococcus through a wound surface.] No. 12, 117-119.

539—Kieler Meeresforschungen.

- a. SCHULZ, E., 1939.—“Beiträge zur Morphologie und Systematik freilebender mariner Nematoden, I.” 3 (1), 114-121.

(539a) Among the 7 species of free-living marine nematodes described by Schulz are: *Neotheristus cancellatus* n. g., n. sp., *Microlaimus arenicola* n. sp. and *Parachromadora litoralis* n. g., n. sp. A.E.F.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

540—Klinicheskaya Meditsina.

a. VISHEGORODTSEVA, V. D., 1939.—[Gastric secretion of patients with pernicious Bothriocephalus anaemia.] 17 (6), 32-36.

541—Liječnički Vjesnik.

a. MARCHESI, K., 1939.—“Prilog poznavanju oboljenja od trichocephalusa dispara.” 61 (8), 418-420.

(541a) [Clinical aspects of infestation with *Trichocephalus dispar*.]

542—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia.

a. MONAT, H. A., 1939.—“Problems confronted in the treatment of oxyuriasis.” 8, 112-113.

(542a) Monat states that if the duration of the life-cycle of pinworm (*Enterobius vermicularis*) and a method of removing the adult pinworms which are lodged in the appendix were known, treatment would not present much difficulty provided other sanitary and therapeutic measures were followed. He describes the treatment of a case, and lists the strict sanitary measures to be followed by infected persons. No patient is to be considered free of infestation in less than 2 months, and the peri-anal region should be swabbed with an NIH swab and examined for pinworm eggs before and after completion of treatment.

M.R.Y.

543—Medical Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases.

a. RATNER, G. B., 1939.—“La helminthofaune de la population de Zhitomir d'après les données du Laboratoire du Dispensaire Uni.” 8 (2), 247-248. [In Russian.]

b. GAVRILOV, V. V., 1939.—“Un cas de fasciolose du foie.” 8 (2), p. 249. [In Russian.]

c. SKRYABIN, K. I., 1939.—“La tominxose pulmonaire—nouvelle helmintose de l'homme.” 8 (4), 3-8. [In Russian.]

d. KAMALOV, N. G. & CHEISHVILI, N. D., 1939.—“Traitement de l'ankyllostomidose par le tetrachlorure de carbon (carboneum tetrachloratum, CCl₄).” 8 (4), 9-16. [In Russian : French summary p. 16.]

e. VOTRINA, E. N., 1939.—“Sur le traitement des ankylostomidoses par le tetrachlorure de carbon.” 8 (4), 17-21. [In Russian.]

f. BEKLEMISHEVA, N. P., 1939.—“Plusiers cas de strongyloïdose et leur traitement au gentian violet.” 8 (4), 22-30. [In Russian : French summary p. 30.]

g. KOVALEVA, A. V., 1939.—“La faune des helminthes chez les travailleurs de mines de houille de Chourab.” 8 (5), 96-97. [In Russian.]

h. EFREMOV, V. V. & SHIKHOBALOVA, N. P., 1939.—“Histopatogénèse de la trichocéphalose expérimentale chez les souris blanches.” 8 (6), 81-88. [In Russian : French summary p. 88.]

(543a) Ratner tabulates the results of examinations for helminths carried out at Zhitomir (Ukraine) during 1920-1929 and 1933-1936. The figures for the two periods are compared. The most important parasites (in order of frequency) were Ascaris, Trichuris and Enterobius.

A.E.F.

(543c) Skryabin reviews the systematic position of *Capillaria aerophila* and as a result of his own investigations assigns it to the genus *Thominx* Dujardin, 1845 as *T. aerophilus*. A detailed description of the parasite and an account of its life-history are given. A case is reported from a Moscow hospital where eggs of *T. aerophilus* were recovered from the sputum and faeces of a patient suffering from severe tracheo-bronchitis. A.E.F.

(543f) Beklemisheva gives details of 9 cases of human strongyloidiasis treated at Moscow, 5 of whom had always lived in the district. Treatment with gentian violet gave good results. A.E.F.

(543g) Kovaleva gives the results of the examination of inhabitants of Shurab (Northern Tadzhikistan) for helminths. Of the 420 persons examined 106 were coal miners. The percentages of infestation of all persons examined (with those for miners in parentheses) were; *Ascaris lumbricoides* 12.6 (22.6), *Trichuris trichiura* 2.3 (2.8), *Enterobius vermicularis* 8.3 (11.3), *Hymenolepis nana* 10.9 (13.2), and *Taenia* sp. 1.4 (0.9). A.E.F.

(543h) Young *Trichuris muris* invade the submucosa of the caecum of mice by the mucous glands, forming tunnels from which the posterior part of the worm emerges into the gut lumen. The *Trichuris* does not suck blood. It secretes a proteolytic ferment which digests the surrounding tissues. R.T.L.

544—Medicina. México.

- *a. AGUIRRE PEQUEÑO, E., 1939.—“Enterobiasis (oxiurosis); tratamiento y profilaxis. Homenaje al sabio parasitólogo americano Maurice C. Hall en el aniversario de su muerte, mayo 10. de 1938.” 19, 388-395.
- *b. HENRÍQUEZ, E. & SÁNCHEZ YLLADES, L., 1939.—“Eosinofilia exagerada en tres casos de triquinosis familiar.” 19, 531-532.

545—Medizinische Welt.

- a. SCHULTZ, W., 1939.—“Trichinose.” 13 (47), 1501-1502.

546—Mémoires de l'Académie de Chirurgie.

- a. BRUN, 1939.—“Note sur la localisation musculaire des kystes hydatiques d'après 23 observations recueillies à l'hôpital Sadiki.” 65, 1199-1205.

547—Mémoires du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

- a. LERUTH, R., 1939.—“La biologie du domaine souterrain et la faune cavernicole de la Belgique.” No. 87, 506 pp.

(547a) On pp. 140-142 of this monograph on the fauna of subterranean waters and caves of Belgium, Leruth records 11 species of free-living nematodes, none of which is new. A.E.F.

548—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.

- a. CRUZ, W. O., 1939.—“Hemoglobinoometria e nível de vida das populações. I. Região do nordeste (Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba e Pernambuco).” 34 (2), 261-282. [English summary pp. 283-292.]

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(548a) In this study of the relationship between the economic conditions of some 3,000 persons in the north-east of Brazil and the level of haemoglobin in the blood, Cruž incidentally refers to hookworm anaemia as occurring only in persons on a deficient diet: there was not a single case amongst 1,150 well-to-do persons, whereas the incidence of severe cases was nearly 2% amongst 1,300 persons of low economic standing. B.G.P.

549—Minerva Medica. Torino.

- a. VANNI, V., 1939.—“La calcioterapia delle elmintiasi.” Anno 30, 2 (39), 297-300.
- b. TITONE, M., 1939.—“*Filaria bancrofti*.” Anno 30, 2 (46), 456-459.

550—Mississippi Farm Research.

- *a. LEVECK, H. H., 1939.—“Stomach worms, the most serious menace to southern sheep, yield to treatment with copper sulphate.” 2 (4), p. 8.

551—Mitteilungen der Medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokio.

- *a. SIRANE, A., 1939.—“Über die Wirkung des Santonins und des von ihm abgeleiteten Chinols auf die Ascariden.” 53, 718-720.

552—Nederlandsch-Indische Bladen voor Diergeneeskunde en Dierenteelt.

- a. KRANEVELD, F. C., 1939.—“Veterinaire snapshots No. 2. *Protospirura muris* bij den Indischen huisrat.” 51 (3/4), p. 245.
- b. KRANEVELD, F. C., 1939.—“Veterinaire snapshots No. 3. *Elaeophora poeli* bij den buffel.” 51 (3/4), p. 247.

(552a) Kraneveld records 91 *Protospirura muris* from a single *Mus rattus griseiventer* in the East Indies. B.G.P.

(552b) Kraneveld reproduces a photograph showing the opened aorta of a buffalo heavily infested with *Elaeophora poeli*. B.G.P.

553—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal.

- a. FAUST, E. C., SAWITZ, W. & D'ANTONI, J. S., 1939.—“Scientific session on the clinical significance of newer methods for the diagnosis of intestinal parasites.” 91 (8), 447-451.
- b. HAUSER, G. H., 1939.—“Schistosomiasis. Report of a case.” 92 (5), 265-270.

(553a) Faust, Sawitz & D'Antoni recommend centrifugal flotation with $ZnSO_4$ solution (sp. gr. 1.180) for concentrating protozoal cysts and helminthic eggs in faeces. After shaking and centrifuging 3 or 4 times with water, the eggs or cysts are floated with $ZnSO_4$ and looped on to a 3 in. \times 1½ in. slide. Compared with direct smears or centrifuging, this method gave (twice the number of protozoal positives and) 7 to 10 times the number of helminthic positives. For *Enterobius* the NIH swab is recommended.

B.G.P.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

554—Novi Khirurgicheskii Arkhiv.

*a. POPOV, E. N., 1939.—[Diagnosis of cysticercosis.] 45, 157-161.

555—Novitates Zoologicae.

a. ROTHSCHILD, A. & ROTHSCHILD, M., 1939.—“Some observations on the growth of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in the laboratory.” 41, 240-247.

b. ROTHSCHILD, M., 1939.—“Large and small flame-cells in a cercaria (Trematoda).” 41, p. 376.

(555a) Laboratory experiments show that *Peringia ulvae* Pennant parasitized by trematode larvae grows more rapidly and attains a greater size than normal uninfected specimens reared under similar conditions. M.R.

(555b) An undescribed allocreadiid cercaria from *Peringia ulvae* Pennant from Plymouth possessed dimorphic flame cells. M.R.

556—Oeuvres de l’Institut Zootechnique et Vétérinaire à Kirov.

a. ERSHOV, V. S., 1939.—[The characteristics of the species of the genus *Poteriostomum*. *P. skrjabini*—a new parasite of equines.] 3 (12), 49-56. [In Russian.]

b. ERSHOV, V. S., 1939.—[Feeding troughs for horses and their prophylactic significance in the control of helminth diseases. First communication.] 3 (12), 85-100. [In Russian.]

*c. ERSHOV, V. S., 1939.—[Strongylosis in horses.] 3 (13), 49-68. [In Russian.]

(556a) Ershov redescribes *Poteriostomum imparidentatum* and *P. ratzii* and compares their chief characteristics in tabular form. He also describes and figures *P. skrjabini* n. sp. The new species differs from *P. imparidentatum* in the shape of the posterior extremity of the female, and in the fact that it lacks the 6 longer leaf-crown elements. It is distinguished from *P. ratzii* by its smaller size, by a shorter oesophagus, and by the shape of the female posterior extremity. A.E.F.

(556b) Ershov has examined (in Russia) 15,600 horses of all kinds and concludes that the high incidence of helminthiases (particularly ascariasis) is largely due to the absence of feeding troughs or to the fact that those provided are unsuitable. He gives a detailed description, illustrated with diagrams and sketches, of a trough which he recommends for loose boxes. A wooden partition 1 metre high is erected about 30 cm. in front of the trough, so that any hay or corn dropped by the horse while feeding falls behind it, and does not become a source of infection by being eaten after it has become dirty on the floor of the box. A.E.F.

557—Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Industry.

a. ORTLEPP, R. J., 1939.—“Observations on the life-history of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, a hookworm of sheep and goats.” 12 (2), 305-318.

b. MÖNNIG, H. O. & ORTLEPP, R. J., 1939.—“A tetrachlorethylene emulsion as an anthelmintic.” 13 (1), 193-197.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(557a) Ortlepp, from experimental infections in sheep, is able to give a good account of the life-cycle in the host of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* and by the aid of diagrams to describe the morphology of the larval forms. Eggs hatch in 24 to 36 hours and larvae reach the infective stage 5 to 8 days after hatching. The morphology and biology of the various larvae are practically identical with that of *Gaigeria pachyscelis*. Infection occurs either per os or via the skin. After skin penetration the larvae reach the lungs within 6 days where they remain for about 5 days and pass into the fourth stage. Larvae were next discovered in the intestine, where sex differentiation set in about 4 days later. Maturity was reached 9 to 10 weeks after infection.

J.W.G.L.

(557b) An emulsion of tetrachlorethylene, produced by a special technique described in the paper, is effective against *Haemonchus*, *Nematorirus*, *Trichostrongylus*, *Gaigeria* and *Bunostomum*. It does not cause coughing, choking or giddiness and the safety factor is relatively high. R.T.L.

558—Oftalmos.

*a. PENIDO BURNIER, J., 1939.—“A cisticercose ocular no Instituto Oftalmico de Campinas.” 1, 197-212.

559—Orvosi Hetilap.

a. RUZICKA, G., 1939.—“Adatok az *Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis* féregnyulványbeli gyakoriságához.” 83 (32), 777-781.

(559a) [The occurrence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in the human appendix.]

560—Peking Natural History Bulletin.

a. WU, K., 1939.—“*Paragonimus* among leopards and tigers in China.” 13 (4), 231-245.
 b. HU, S. M. K., 1939.—“Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobb. VII. *Culex vorax* Edwards.” 13 (4), 287-292.
 c. HU, S. M. K., 1939.—“Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobb. VIII. *Culex bitaeniorhynchus* Giles.” 14 (1), 15-22.
 d. HU, S. M. K., 1939.—“Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobb. IX. *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* Wiedemann.” 14 (2), 83-97.

(560a) Wu records further cases of paragonimiasis in Chinese leopards and an infection in the tiger from the Fukien province. He does not attach any taxonomic value to the cuticular spines owing to their highly variable character. The eggs are also very variable in size and shape and cannot be said to indicate specific differences.

R.T.L.

(560b) Of 29 *Culex vorax* experimentally fed on a case of *Wuchereria bancrofti* infestation in Shanghai, although 21 were later found to contain infective larvae, in only 6 were all the larvae free from chitinization. Hu points out that this extensive chitinization, involving living as well as dead

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

larvae, may seriously hinder the transmission of filariasis by this vector. Similar effects have been noted also in *C. fuscanus* but not in *C. pipiens* var. *pallens* nor in *C. vagans*. B.G.P.

(560c) Only in one of 33 *Culex bitaeniorhynchus* which became infected from a case of *Filaria bancrofti* did the larvae reach the infective stage. The retardation of development was not due to seasonal influence as the infective stage was attained in *Culex pipiens* and *C. vagans*. R.T.L.

(560d) Hu reared *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* from larvae and then allowed them to feed once on a patient heavily infected with *Wuchereria bancrofti*. Later dissections of these insects showed that 20.9%, carried infective larvae, the average number per mosquito being 3.6. A comparison of the susceptibility of *A. hyrcanus* with *Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* and with *C. vagans* showed that the *Culex* spp. became more heavily infected than *Anopheles*. There was a higher number carrying larvae and a greater number of larvae per mosquito. Hu further examined the larvae carried by mosquitoes collected from a house containing filarial patients. Of the *A. hyrcanus* 4.6% were infected with larvae, while of the *C. pipiens* 17.2% carried filarial larvae. P.A.C.

561—Philippine Journal of Animal Industry.

a. JESUS, Z. DE & UICHANCO, J. B., 1939.—“The incidence of intestinal parasitism in Philippine horses with special reference to strongylosis.” 6 (6), 435-447.

(561a) Jesus & Uichanco show from faecal examinations of horses in various localities of the Philippines that the incidence of gastro-intestinal helminths is very high. *Parascaris equorum* and *Strongylus* sp. are the most destructive species encountered. There is a negative correlation between the incidence of ascariasis and age of the horses, but no correlation in the case of strongylosis. Control measures are suggested with particular reference to Philippine conditions. J.W.G.L.

562—Polska Gazeta Lekarska.

*a. PLISKIN, B., 1939.—[Migration of ascarids in children.] 18, p. 641.

563—Poultry Science.

a. OLSON, C. & LEVINE, P. P., 1939.—“A study of the cellular elements and hemoglobin in the blood of chickens experimentally infected with *Capillaria columbae* (Rud.).” 18 (1), 3-7.

b. WEHR, E. E., 1939.—“Domestic fowls as hosts of the poultry gapeworm.” 18 (6), 432-436.

(563b) Wehr has shown experimentally that the young chicken, guinea-fowl and turkey are important hosts of gapeworm and that the latter bird may harbour a single infection long enough to carry on from one worm season to another. Gapeworm larvae may reach the lungs in pigeons but are unable to develop further. P.A.C.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

564—Prensa Médica Argentina.

- a. MINDLIN, S. & URRIBARRI ABBADIE, A., 1939.—“Tratamiento de la oxyuriasis por enemas de éter.” 26 (33), 1603-1608.
- b. SUAREZ MORALES, O., 1939.—“Microfilariosis en Monteagudo (Chuquisaca, Bolivia).” 26 (38), 1838-1841.
- c. URRIBARRI ABBADIE, A., 1939.—“Unicinariosis. Su profilaxis desde la escuela.” 26 (40), 1942-1944.
- d. GREENWAY, D. F., 1939.—“Amebiasis y otros entozoarios intestinales en Tartagal (departamento de Orán), provincia de Salta.” 26 (50), 2432-2434.
- e. CAMAÚER, A. F., 1939.—“Consideraciones sobre cinco casos personales de equinococosis raquídea.” 26 (51), 2482-2487.

(564a) Mindlin & Uribarri Abbadie report good results in the treatment of pinworm infection by the use of ether enemas, given daily. In some cases they have added small quantities of garlic, cod liver oil and almond oil, but these are not essential.

P.A.C.

(564b) Saurez Morales reports the presence of microfilariae in Bolivia in the district of Monteagudo. This is the first record for the country, though 6 carriers were found in this survey. He identifies the embryos as *Mf. demarquayi*. No very serious symptoms are associated with its presence.

P.A.C.

565—Problemi Tuberkuleza.

- *a. VASILKOVA, Z. G., 1939.—[Paragonimiasis of the lungs.] No. 11, pp. 65-67.

566—Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science.

- a. CABLE, R. M., 1939.—“A preliminary report on the life history of a species of *Amphimerus* (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) from the snapping turtle (*Chelydra serpentina*).” [Abstract.] 48, p. 201.
- b. HEADLEE, W. H., 1939.—“Additional data concerning human intestinal parasite infections in Indiana.” 48, 233-237.

(566a) Embryonated eggs of *Amphimerus* sp. were isolated with 10 specimens of *Goniobasis semicarinata*. The snails were cracked at intervals and examined. One died, 4 became infected and 5 gave negative results. Of the infected snails one, examined after 90 days, contained 24 cercariae capable of swimming; the other 3 had no mature cercariae, but mother and daughter rediae were observed. The second intermediary is not known.

A.E.F.

567—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India.

- a. MEHRA, R. K., 1939.—“New monostomes of the family Pronocephalidae Looss, 1902.” 9 (3), 99-130.

(567a) Mehra has examined turtles of the species *Chelone mydas*, caught off Karachi in June 1936, for trematodes of the family Pronocephalidae. The most common species found was *Pronocephalus obliquus* Looss. The following new species are described and figured: *Charaxicephalus loossi* n. sp., *Pleurogonius karachii* n. sp., *P. sindhii* n. sp., *P. chelonii* n. sp. and *P. keamarii* n. sp. *Renigonus orientalis* n. g., n. sp. is described from *Kachuga dhongoka*. The genera *Glyphicephalus*, *Barisomum* and *Myosaccus* are reduced to the synonymy of *Pleurogonius*.

A.E.F.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

568—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland.

a. ROBERTS, F. H. S., 1939.—“The gastro-intestinal helminths of cattle in Queensland: their distribution and pathogenic importance.” **50** (9), 46-54.

(568a) Roberts found that the most important helminths of cattle in Queensland are *Haemonchus contortus*, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* and *Cooperia* spp. Pathogenic infections with other species such as *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Trichostrongylus axei* as well as paramphistomes, tapeworms and hookworms were also observed but were not numerous. The author also made observations on symptoms, number of worms and egg-counts in affected animals and on the distribution of the various species throughout Queensland.

D.O.M.

569—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine.

a. MCNAUGHT, J. B., BEARD, R. R. & DEEDS, F., 1939.—“Further observations of phenothiazine in experimental trichinosis.” **42** (2), 645-648.

(569a) The effect of phenothiazine in experimental trichinosis previously reported by the authors [see Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 239b] has been re-examined. From these later studies it is concluded that “no evidence was found that Phenothiazine administered prior to, concurrent with or after infestation, has any appreciable value in experimental trichinosis in rats”. Their opinion that females have a higher resistance than males is based on the number of encysted *Trichinella* found after feeding standard doses of larvae.

R.T.L.

570—Progrès Médical.

a. GOINARD, P., 1939.—“Les kystes hydatiques du poumon.” **67** (44-45), 1262-1265, 1266, 1271.

571—Publications. Canada Department of Agriculture.

*a. SWALES, W. E., 1939.—“The control of stomach worms in sheep in eastern Canada.” No. 639, 7 pp.

572—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine.

a. ASENJO, C. F., 1939.—“The latex of *Ficus pumila* L. I. History, proximate composition and anthelmintic properties.” **15** (2), 141-170.
 b. HOFFMAN, W. A., 1939.—“*C. fuscipes filariferus*, new species, intermediate host of an unidentified filaria from south-western Mexico.” **15** (2), 172-174. [Also in Spanish pp. 175-176.]

(572b) In 1936 Dampf [see Helm. Abs., Vol. V, No. 562a] noted that a species of *Culicoides* captured near Huixtla, in southwest Mexico, was occasionally infected with sausage stage larvae of an unidentified nematode, possibly an *Onchocerca*. The species has now been named *Culicoides filariferus* n. sp. [No further work has been done on the parasite.] R.T.L.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

573—Quarterly Bulletin. Association of Food and Drug Officials of the United States.

*a. NELSON, T. C., 1939.—“Trichinella: the most dangerous parasite in the metropolitan area.” 3, 63-68.

574—Rassegna di Medicina Industriale.

*a. TOSTI-CROCE, F., 1939.—“Contributo clinico allo studio della anchilostomiasi.” 19, 573-589.

575—Rassegna Sanitaria dell’Africa Orientale Italiana.

*a. L’ABBATE, G., 1939.—“Contributo allo studio della distribuzione geografica della bilarziosi vescicale.” 1, 43-45.

576—Rassegna di Studi Psichiatrici.

*a. GIGANTE, D., 1939.—“Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della cisticercosi cerebrale.” 28, 906-949.

577—Records of the Indian Museum.

a. MAPLESTONE, P. A., 1939.—“Notes on some nematodes new to India.” 41 (4), 419-421.

(577a) *Echimuria uncinata* is recorded from India for the first time. It occurred in *Querquedula querquedula*. From a Capuchin monkey, *Cebus capucinus*, Maplestone describes *Gongylonema capucini* n. sp. It is half the length of *G. macrogubernaculum* and *G. microgubernaculum* previously found in monkeys. In the new species the gubernaculum is absent. The short spicule ends with a thickening marked by transverse grooves which distinguish it from *G. microgubernaculum*.
R.T.L.

578—Rendiconti. Istituto di Sanità Pubblica.

- GIOVANNOLA, A., 1939.—“Alcune osservazioni sulla diffusione delle elmintiasi umane in Sardegna.” 2 (2), 407-414.
- GIOVANNOLA, A., 1939.—“Ospiti intermedi dello *Schistosoma mansoni* in Africa Orientale italiana.” 2 (3), 791-796.
- PENSO, G., 1939.—“Su due anguilluline parassite dei banani della Somalia italiana.” 2 (3), 849-852.
- PENSO, G., 1939.—“Ascaridiosi epizootica dei merluzzi da *Aganocheilida capsularia*.” 2 (3), 853-860.
- GIOVANNOLA, A., 1939.—“Lo studio della parassitologia in Italia ed all’Estero.” 2 (3), 923-938.

(578b) In this posthumous paper Giovannola differentiates *Planorbi adowensis* Bourguignat from *P. ruppellii* Dunker, which he had found to be the intermediaries of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Harar and in Eritrea respectively. He defines and illustrates a biometrical dimension, the angle of aperture, which is of value in the differentiation of species of *Planorbis*.
B.G.P.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(578c) Penso has found nematodes which he considers to be parasitic in diseased banana roots from Italian Somaliland. He briefly describes and figures two forms, namely, *Mauginia musae* n. g., n. sp., and *Cephalobus elongatus* de Man. T.G.

(578d) Penso redescribes the larval ascarid, usually known as *Ascaris capsularia*, under the name *Agamocheilida*. It is epizootic in fish in the Adriatic. B.G.P.

579—Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry. United States Department of Agriculture.

a. UNITED STATES. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY, 1939.—
[Report of the Zoological Division.] Year 1938-1939, pp. 69-82.

(579a) The steaming of horse manure destroys the eggs and larvae of helminths of horses. Under outdoor conditions only a very small proportion of eggs yielded infective larvae between December and April at Beltsville, Md. The ammonium hydroxide evolved during the decomposition of urea is responsible for the destruction of strongyle eggs when urea is added to horse faeces at Logan, Utah. The livers of 867 out of 2,364 cattle slaughtered were condemned for fluke at a loss of 1,444.44 dollars. Under laboratory conditions *Limnaea stagnalis zasatchensis* and *Fossaria modicella rusticæ* were shown to act as intermediate hosts. The foci of infection are limited to relatively small areas. Experimental feeding of sheep with oribatid mites from sheep pastures near Beltsville resulted in *Moniezia* eggs appearing in the faeces in 40 days. 294 out of 1,373 mites collected during August were found to be infected. The mites occur on grass and soil to a depth of at least 2 inches. It is noted that death from migration of larvae through the lungs is caused in sheep by *Taenia hydatigena*. *Haemonchus contortus* produces anaemia by capillary haemorrhage in the fourth stomach as a result of destruction of the mucous membrane. Only a very small proportion of grain and cooked garbage pigs showed trichina infection. Frankfurt sausages were free from infection. An antigen, so prepared that it contained suspended particles of finely powdered trichinae gave positive results in 80% of infected pigs in skin tests. Studies were also made on lungworms, thornheaded worms and kidney worms in pigs. Meal beetles were found to be susceptible to infection with *Raillietina cesticillus* of poultry. Barium antimonyl tartrate used as a dust inhalation was highly effective against gapes. As anthelmintic treatments various preparations of tin were found effective against *Raillietina cesticillus* and phenothiazine proved of high efficacy against roundworms in sheep and pigs.

R.T.L.

580—Report of the New York State Veterinary College.

a. BAKER, D. W. & BRITTON, J. W., 1939.—“Egg counting technique for use in the diagnosis of equine strongylosis.” Year 1937-1938, pp. 175-182.

(580a) Baker & Britton describe their method for the determination of the qualitative and quantitative diagnosis of equine strongylosis. Observations on 15 horses showed the egg output per female worm per gram of faeces to be: *S. vulgaris* 1.79, *S. equinus* 1.78, *S. edentatus* 2.1 and for the small

strongyles 0.5 to 1.0. These results were obtained by Stoll egg counts and qualitative larval counts of 100 or more infective larvae raised from cultures. The egg count per gram of faeces per adult female worm for each species was then calculated by dividing the number of adult female worms of the species found at post-mortem into the number of eggs per gram for that particular species. Figures are also given of the sex ratios of 2 species of strongyles obtained from a large number of post-mortems on horses; they show 3 female to 1 male *S. vulgaris*, and 1.7 female to 1 male *S. edentatus*. Inter-monthly fluctuations of egg counts on 150 horses are discussed. J.W.G.L.

581—Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina.

- *a. CASTRO, C. A., 1939.—“Coleperitoneo hidático por quiste supurado roto espontáneamente en la cavidad abdominal.” **53**, 807-810.

582—Revista da Associação Paulista de Medicina.

- *a. SOARES HUNGRIA, J., 1939.—“Um caso de obstrução do coledoco por ascarides lombricoide.” **14**, 233-237.

583—Revista de Biología e Hygiene.

- *a. GALVÃO, A. L. A. & AMARAL, A. D. F. DO, 1939.—“Investigações sobre a dermatite linear serpiginosa do litoral paulista.” **10**, 1-11.

584—Revista Chilena de Higiene y Medicina Preventiva.

- *a. NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, A., 1939.—“Encuesta sobre amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscritos del ejército de Chile: Guarnición de Antofagasta.” **2**, 65-66.
- b. NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, A., 1939.—“La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscritos del ejército de Chile. VII comunicación: Guarnición Militar de Arica. (Segunda encuesta).” **2** (7/12), 327-329.

(584b) Among 200 conscripts of the Arica garrison, Neghme Rodriguez found (in addition to protozoa) 13 cases of *Hymenolepis nana* infestation, 10 of *Trichuris*, 3 of *Ascaris* and 2 of *Taenia saginata*. B.G.P.

585—Revista de Chirurgie si Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société de Chirurgie de Bucarest.

- *a. TZOVARU, S., PODEANU, G. & ZAMANI, I., 1939.—“Kyste hydatique du poumon, sans liquide, chez un enfant. Opération en deux temps. Guérison rapide.” **42**, 601-612.
- *b. TOPA, P. & CARAMZULESCO, D., 1939.—“Kyste hydatique du mésocolon descendant.” **42**, 867-870.

586—Revista de Ciencias Médicas.

- a. SANTOS DE FERRER, R. & FERRER CARTAYA, M., 1939.—“Las enfermedades por carencia y el parasitismo intestinal en la población rural, como problema social.” **2** (7), 193-195.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

587—Revista Fluminense de Medicina.

a. MACHADO, O., 1939.—“Doenças parasitárias.” **4**, 159-180.

588—Revista Médica de Chile.

a. ESTÉVEZ, R., 1939.—“Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares.” **67**, 1290-1316.

589—Revista Médica Latino-Americana.

a. SANTOS, C., 1939.—“A terapeutica da quiluria.” **24** (288), 1221-1223.

590—Revista Médica del Rosario.

a. STAFFIERI, D. & MINNHAAR, T. C., 1939.—“Anquilostomiasis autóctona; nuevas observaciones.” **29**, 1325-1329.

591—Revista Médica Veracruzana.

a. SEGOVIA, A., 1939.—“Importancia de la exactitud en la dosificación del aceite de quenopodio en el tratamiento de las helmintiasis.” **19**, 2938-2950.

592—Revista Médica de Yucatán.

a. PALOMO EROSA, E., 1939.—“Seis casos de *Hymenolepis nana* en Yucatán.” **20**, 193-196.

593—Revista de Medicina Veterinaria. Bogotá.

a. CAICEDO ARBOLEDA, C. A., 1939.—“La medicacion cupro-arsenical en el tratamiento de la strongyloidiasis gastro-intestinal de los terneros.” **9** (77), 379-407.

(593a) Caicedo Arboleda has found 60% of young cattle in Boyacá, Colombia, infested with gastro-intestinal strongyles, of which *Bunostomum* was the most prevalent. Against them he used 30 to 50 c.c. of the following mixture: sodium arsenate, 3.5 g.; copper sulphate, 18 g.; citric acid, 15 g.; water, 900 c.c. This was given to 120 cattle in water in three doses with intervals of 5 days. It was well tolerated, cheap and effective, though ineffective against *trichuris*, fluke, *ascaris* and *coccidia*. The paper includes descriptions of parasites and 7 post-mortem reports.

B.G.P.

594—Revista Médico-Quirúrgica de Patología Femenina.

a. PUNTEL, A. A., 1939.—“Hidatidosis pelviana en la mujer.” **14**, 739-755.

595—Revista Mexicana de Medicina Veterinaria.

a. VAN VOLKENBERG, H. L., 1939.—“Especies de helmintos parásitos de los animales domésticos en Texas.” **2** (23), 9-12.
 b. CHAVARRÍA CH., M., 1939.—“Platelmintos determinados en los animales domésticos de México.” **2** (23), 13-18.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

(595a) [This paper appeared in English in Veterinary Medicine, 1939, 34, 465-467. See Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 424c.]

(595b) Chavarría lists 23 species of tapeworm, and *Fasciola hepatica*, which have been found in domesticated animals in Mexico. B.G.P.

596—Revista de la Polyclinica Caracas.

- a. JAFFÉ, R., 1939.—“Sobre la bilharziosis en niños y jóvenes (hasta los veinte años).” 9, 3261-3272.
- b. PARPARCÉN, J. V., 1939.—“Con relación al problema hepatoesplénico de la Schistosomiasis mansoni.” 9, 3187-3218, 3287-3312.

597—Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural.

- a. AGUIRRE PEQUEÑO, E., 1939.—“La *Limnaea attenuata* Say, huésped intermedio de la *Fasciola hepatica* en la Republica Mexicana.” 1 (1), 67-70.

598—Revista de Tuberculosis del Uruguay.

- a. SCIUTO, J. A. & CARRIQUIRY, P. C., 1939.—“La hemoptisis como manifestación clínica tardía de secuela de quiste hidático pulmonar.” 8 (1), 74-82.

599—Revue Médicale Française d'Extrême-Orient.

- a. MASSIAS, C. & NGUYÊN-DINH-HAO, 1939.—“Poly-invagination intestinale par ascaridiose. Hyperazotémie à 6 grs 45.” 17 (5), 615-616.
- b. TOUMANOFF, C., TRY, H. T. & CHANG, T. L., 1939.—“Au sujet de l'existence de *Filaria malayi* et *Filaria bancrofti* dans la haute-région tonkinoise et du rôle probable des diverses espèces culicidiennes dans la transmission de la filariose humaine.” 17 (7), 871-876.
- c. TOUMANOFF, C., 1939.—“Recherches sur la transmission de la filariose canine à *Dirofilaria immitis* au Tonkin.” 17 (8), 1000-1014.

(599b) Toumanoff and his co-workers record *F. malayi* and *F. bancrofti* for the first time in the upper regions of Tonkin. Observations on their transmission led to the conclusion that *Anopheles minimus* and *A. jeyporiensis*, which were found naturally infected with filarial larvae, may be vectors in the upper regions. These mosquitoes are rare in the delta region, where it is thought that *A. hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* and *Mansonia indiana* are possible vectors. *Culex fatigans* is also suspected. J.J.C.B.

(599c) By engorging mosquitoes on a dog heavily infested with *Dirofilaria immitis*, Toumanoff has shown that in Tonkin the following species become infected: *Stegomyia albopicta*, *S. fasciata*, *Culex fatigans*, *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis*, and *A. vagus*. About 64% of infected Stegomyia are killed within 10 days by the infection, and about 12% and 14% of the two species show completed development of the parasite, but only in the rainy season (summer). B.G.P.

600—Rivista Ospedaliera.

- *a. RUSSO, F., 1939.—“La reazione di Casoni nelle malattie non echinococciche.” 29, 455-473.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

601—Rivista di Parassitologia.

- a. VITIELLO, M., 1939.—“Variazioni del tasso creatininico ematico in rapporto al parassitosi.” 3 (4), 317-328.
- b. CORRADETTI, A., 1939.—“Una nuova microfilaria rinvenuta nel dig-dig specie di antilope della Dancalia meridionale.” 3 (4), 335-338.

(601a) Vitiello found that the [“total”] creatinine (estimated by a form of the Folin autoclave and picric acid technique) in the blood of highly parasitized sewer rats was lower than in lightly parasitized rats. It is suggested that the [“total”] creatinine is lowered by the catabolic processes induced by the parasites and that the parasites themselves absorb creatine and creatinine.

W.P.R.

(601b) Corradetti describes *Microfilaria madoquae* n. sp. from the antelope *Madoqua kirki* in Italian East Africa. The microfilaria, 149 μ long, is described as having a sheath at the posterior extremity only [the photograph shows merely a tail free from nuclei].

B.G.P.

602—Salud y Sanidad.

- a. CARVALLO, I., 1939.—“Parásitos intestinales.” 8 (86, 88), 9-10.

603—Science and Culture.

- a. CHAKRAVARTY, G. K., 1939.—“On the nematode *Camallanus anabantis* Pearse.” [Correspondence.] 5 (5), 317-318.

(603a) Chakravarty redescribes and figures *Camallanus anabantis* Pearse, 1933, which he recovered from the intestine of *Anabis testudineus* in India (a new record for that country) in 1937. He compares *C. anabantis* with the 9 other species of the genus reported from fishes. There are certain points in which Chakravarty's specimens do not agree with Pearse's original description, but this may be due to the fact that the latter's specimens were immature. A re-examination of Pearse's material is suggested.

A.E.F.

604—Scottish Naturalist.

- a. FRIENDS, G. F., 1939.—“Gill parasites of brown trout in Scotland.” No. 239, pp. 123-126.

(604a) Friends records *Discocotyle sagittata* from the gill-filaments of a brown trout from the river Devon, Perthshire. This is stated to be a new record for Scotland.

A.E.F.

605—Sei-i-Kwai Medical Journal.

- *a. NAKAOKA, K., 1939.—“Beiträge zur Kenntnis über den Einfluss der ultravioletten Strahlen 3900 \AA -2900 \AA auf die Lebewesen. Ueber den Einfluss auf das Wachstum der Nematoda-Eier.” 58 (8), 1195-1238. [In Japanese: German summary pp. 1-2.]

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

606—Semana Médica.

- *a. DASSEN, R., LOMBARDI, E. A. & FISHER, A., 1939.—“Forma pseudo triquinosa de la melitococcia o melitococcia despertando reacciones alérgicas.” Year 1939, 2, 545-548.
- *b. PALADINO, J. & GALARCE, J. E., 1939.—“Parasitosis apendicular.” Year 1939, 2, 689-690.

607—Settimana Medica.

- a. TESORIERE, A., 1939.—“Sul raro meccanismo di formazione di una peritonite saccata, insorta in seguito a rottura di una cisti idatidea suppurata a sede epatica.” 27 (24), 725-728.
- b. BRUNI, A., 1939.—“Il fattore di diffusione nell’*Ankylostoma duodenale*.” 27 (37), 1105-1106.

(607b) Bruni believes there is a glandular secretion in *Ankylostoma duodenale* which has the power of diffusion through the host tissues and which may be responsible for the production of hookworm anaemia. P.A.C.

608—Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.

- a. McINTOSH, A., 1939.—“A new dicrocoeliid trematode collected on the Presidential Cruise of 1938.” 98 (16), 1-2.

(608a) A short description and figure of *Infidum luckeri* n. sp. is given from a single specimen found in the gall bladder of *Orophis (Dromicus) hoodensis* which died in the National Zoological Park but originated in the Galapagos Islands. A key to the genus is given: the two other species occur in snakes from Brazil. N.G.S.

609—Southern Medical Journal.

- a. HARRELL, G. T. & JOHNSTON, C., 1939.—“The incidence of trichinosis in the Middle South.” 32 (11), 1091-1094.
- b. SMITH W. H. Y., GILL, D. G. & McALPINE, J. G., 1939.—“Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama.” 32 (11), 1094-1105.

610—Southern Medicine and Surgery.

- *a. KING, E. S. & SIMMONS, J. S., 1939.—“Hookworm among college men.” 101, 544-545.

611—Southern Seedsman.

- a. GODFREY, G. H., 1939.—“New use for world war tear gas: sterilization of soil and nematode control offers peace time use for chloropicrin.” 2 (2), 3, 14, 20.

(611a) In a popular article Godfrey outlines the uses of chloropicrin as a soil fumigant. When efficiently applied it will kill nematodes, insects, fungi and weed seeds and bring about partial sterilization of the soil. Methods of application are referred to briefly. M.T.F.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

612—Taiwan Igakkai Zassi.

a. RO, M., 1939.—“On the size and form of normal eggs of the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermanii*).” 38 (12), 1701-1705. [In Japanese: English summary p. 1705.]

(612a) Ro describes the eggs of *Paragonimus westermanii* as seen in the sputum of patients and the faeces of dogs, and finds that normal eggs from the former are shorter and wider than the latter. 1,552 eggs were measured. The paper is illustrated with 20 drawings of normal eggs from dogs and humans.

J.J.C.B.

613—Tanganyika Notes and Records.

*a. HAWKING, F., 1939.—“Filariasis.” 7, 28-34.

614—Tidsskrift for Planteavl.

a. BOVIEN, P., 1939.—“Skadedyr af saerlig Interesse.” In: “Plantesygdomme i Danmark 1938. Oversigt, samlet ved Statens plantepatologiske Forsøg. (Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1938).” 44 (1), 37-49.

(614a) Bovien deals briefly with reports of the occurrence of eelworm attacks on crops in various parts of Denmark during 1938. The oat, beet and potato strains of *Heterodera schachtii* were found, the first mentioned on both oats and wheat. The root-knot nematode, *H. marioni*, was found on carrots. The stem eelworm, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, was reported from red and white clover and from lucerne and was also found affecting Hortensia. *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* seriously damaged chrysanthemums at one centre.

T.G.

615—Tierärztliche Rundschau.

a. BÜCHLMANN, E., 1939.—“Die operative Behandlung drehkranker Rinder.” 45 (38), 729-732.
 b. BAUDET, E. A. R. F., 1939.—“Massenhafte Invasion von *Dicheilonema rheae*.” 45 (39), p. 739.
 c. KREMBs, J., 1939.—“Fallwilduntersuchungen 1935 mit 1938.” 45 (42), 763-766; (43), 773-776.

(615a) Büchlmann discusses in some detail the surgical removal of *Coenurus cerebralis* in cattle.

B.G.P.

(615c) Krembs reports on the diseases of 432 wild and game animals in Bavaria, belonging to 14 mammalian and 8 avian species. The findings are tabulated on p. 765. Parasites were found in 85% of cases, and were considered the immediate cause of death in 30%. Parasitic infestations predominate over infections, except in hares.

B.G.P.

616—Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde.

a. BAUDET, E. A. R. F., 1939.—“Over het streven naar evenwicht tusschen parasiet en gastheer.” 66 (13), 651-666.

(616a) In his inaugural address, Baudet discussed the tendency towards equilibrium in host-parasite relationships, as exemplified in a number of helminths, protozoa, and fungi.

B.G.P.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

617—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science.

a. CASE, A. A. & ACKERT, J. E., 1939.—“Intermediate hosts of chicken tapeworms found in Kansas.” **42**, 437-442.

(617a) Case & Ackert point out the importance of ground beetles in the transmission of poultry tapeworms in Kansas. Whereas previously slugs, earthworms and flies were supposed to be the main vectors, they now show that 19 genera and 29 species of beetles may act as vectors and do so more frequently than the other invertebrates. *Amara fallax*, *Anaferonia constricta* and *Tenebroides mauritanicus* are new records for the intermediate host of *Choanotaenia infundibulum*.

P.A.C.

618—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom.

a. McMULLEN, W. H., 1939.—“Ocular filariasis, with a report of a case in which *Microfilariae bancrofti* were seen in the anterior chamber.” **59** (2), 587-601.

(618a) McMullen cites 14 papers which deal with the occurrence of adult or embryonal filarial worms in or around the eye. He reports a case of microfilariae of *Filaria bancrofti* seen in the anterior chamber of the eye in a Hindu student from Calcutta. It was shown at the Royal Society of Medicine in 1937 [see Helm. Abs., Vol. VI, No. 350a].

R.T.L.

619—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society.

*a. LANDEGGER, G. P., 1939.—“*Filaria loa* in the eye.” **24**, 230-237.

620—Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia.

a. JOHNSTON, T. H. & SIMPSON, E. R., 1939.—“Larval trematodes from Australian terrestrial and freshwater molluscs. Part V.” **63** (1), 63-68.
 b. JOHNSTON, T. H. & MAWSON, P. M., 1939.—“Strongyle nematodes from Queensland marsupials.” **63** (1), 121-148.
 c. JOHNSTON, T. H. & ANGEL, L. M., 1939.—“Larval trematodes from Australian freshwater molluscs. Part VI.” **63** (2), 200-203.
 d. JOHNSTON, T. H. & MAWSON, P. M., 1939.—“Sundry nematodes from Eastern Australian marsupials.” **63** (2), 204-209.
 e. JOHNSTON, T. H. & SIMPSON, E. R., 1939.—“The diplostomulum stage of *Cercaria murrayensis*.” **63** (2), 230-237.
 f. JOHNSTON, T. H. & MAWSON, P. M., 1939.—“Some nematodes from Victorian and Western Australian marsupials.” **63** (2), 307-310.

(620a) *Cercaria parocellata* n. sp. from *Limnaea lessoni* described by Johnston & Simpson is a schistosome cercaria closely resembling *C. ocellata*, while *Cercaria plotiopsis* n. sp. from *Plotiopsis tatei* does not differ in essentials from the cercariae of *Monorchotrema taihoku* and *M. taichui*.

R.T.L.

(620b) Included in the paper by Johnston & Mawson are the following new forms: *Zoniolaimus bancrofti* n. sp. from *Macropus parryi*; *Z. bipapillosum* n. sp. from *M. major*; *Z. communis* n. sp. from *M. ualabatus* and *M. wilcoxi*; *Z. insularis* n. sp. from *M. welsbyi*; *Z. uncinatus* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis* and

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

M. apicalis; *Z. onychogale* n. sp. from *Onychogale frenata*; *Cloacina robertsi* n. sp. from *Petrogale penicillata* and *Macropus agilis*; *C. burnettiana* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*; *C. similis* n. sp. from *Petrogale penicillata*; *C. longispiculata* n. sp. from *Macropus agilis*; *C. bancroftorum* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*; *Pharyngostrongylus gamma* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis* and *M. parryi*; *P. delta* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*; *P. epsilon* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis* and *M. wilcoxi*; *P. zeta* n. sp. from *Petrogale penicillata*, *Macropus dorsalis* and *M. thetidis*; *P. eta* n. sp. from *Macropus* sp.; *Buccostrongylus buccalis* n. g., n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*, *M. wilcoxi* and *M. parryi*; *B. australis* n. sp. from *M. wilcoxi* and *M. thetidis*; *Papillostrongylus labiatus* n. g., n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*; *Coronostrongylus coronatus* n. g., n. sp. from *M. wilcoxi* and *M. thetidis*; *Globocephaloïdes wallabiae* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*; and *G. affinis* n. sp. from *M. dorsalis*.

B.G.P.

(620c) *Cercaria clelandae* n. sp. from *Planorbis isingi* closely resembles the cercariae of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* and *E. reflexum*. R.T.L.

(620d) Ten nematode species of which one is new are identified from Australian marsupials. *Physaloptera peramelis* n. sp. from the stomach of *Perameles nasuta* was described but not named by Ortlepp (1922). *Cloacina minor* of Johnston & Mawson, 1938 is renamed *C. longelabiata* following the transference of *Macropostrongylus minor* to *Cloacina*. R.T.L.

(620f) Johnston & Mawson record a number of species of nematodes from marsupials, including *Potorostrongylus finlaysoni* n. g., n. sp., in the Trichoneminae, and a new species *potoroo* assigned in the absence of males to *Oxyuris* (s.l.), both from *Potorous tridactylus* in southern Gippsland.

B.G.P.

621—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.

- a. BAYLIS, H. A., 1939.—“*Taenia serialis* (larval form, *Coenurus*) causing torsion of the jaw in a wild rabbit.” [Demonstration.] 33 (1), p. 4.
- b. JAMES, S. P., 1939.—“Microfilariae in the blood of Java sparrows.” [Demonstration.] 33 (1), p. 7.
- c. LANE, C., 1939.—“Further evidence for (1) emptying spirit as the mode of parturition which obtains in *Wuchereria bancrofti*; (2) abundant destruction of this parasite's young before they get into the blood.” [Demonstration.] 33 (1), p. 8.
- d. MANSON-BAHR, P. & MARTIN, P. H., 1939.—“Microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the skin, associated with eye symptoms from a recently discovered epidemic focus in Kenya.” [Demonstration.] 33 (1), p. 8.
- e. MURGATROYD, F., 1939.—“Two cases of epilepsy due to cysticercosis undiagnosed for more than 10 years.” [Demonstration.] 33 (1), p. 9.

622—Travaux de l'Institut Biologique de Péterhof.

- a. MARKOV, G., 1939.—“Some factors influencing the distribution of the bird tracheal parasite nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu) Chapin in starlings.” 17, 89-95. [In Russian: English summary p. 95.]
- b. LUTTA, A. S., 1939.—“On biology of *Leucochloridium paradoxum* (Carus).” 17, 96-102. [In Russian: English summary p. 102.]

(622a) In a survey of starlings, Markov found that 28% were infected with gapeworm in the district of Leningrad. He concludes that wild birds

are dangerous from the point of view of the distribution of the parasite, but that the danger is somewhat offset by the fact that not all the worms are able to reach maturity, for birds show a varying degree of age immunity which restricts the growth and maturation of the parasites. P.A.C.

623—Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Wimereux.

- a. DINULESCO, G., 1939.—“*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* Linstow. Conditions de son développement larvaire chez *Paludina vivipara* L.” 13, 215-223.

624—Vestnik Khirurgii.

- *a. GROPYANOV, M. A., 1939.—[Surgical therapy of echinococcosis in man.] 57, 587-592.
- *b. PINCHUK, G. I., 1939.—[Echinococcosis of the channel of the hypogastric veins.] 57, 646-647.
- *c. POTAPOV, V. G., 1939.—[Diagnosis of muscular echinococcosis.] 58, 7-11.
- *d. YANOVSKIY, S. M., 1939.—[Four cases of echinococcosis of the lungs.] 58, 17-20.
- *e. MITROFANOV, P. P., 1939.—[Case of echinococcosis of the spleen.] 58, 50-51.
- *f. KARTAVOVA, A. D., 1939.—[Penetration of ascarids into the abdominal cavity.] 58, 434-436.

625—Vestnik Oftalmologii.

- a. VARSHAVSKAYA, R. R., 1939.—[Echinococcosis of the orbit.] 15 (2), 82-86.

626—Veterinary Journal.

- a. MORGAN, E., 1939.—“Pigs in Venezuela.” 95 (11), 432-436.

(626a) The most prevalent diseases of pigs encountered by Morgan in the slaughter-house in Venezuela are parasitic. *Cysticercus cellulosae* or measly pork is very common in pigs reared round the towns, whereas pigs from the plains, far from dwelling houses, are rarely affected. In order to certify carcasses free from cysts it is necessary to mutilate the carcass: it is not sufficient only to examine the masseters, heart and tongue. *Stephanurus dentatus*, the cause of kidney worm disease, is the other prevalent parasite commonly met with; when heavily infected the pigs often show symptoms of paralysis of the hind quarters during or after a long journey. J.W.G.L.

627—Veterinary Medicine.

- a. MUNDHENK, R. L. & GREENE, J. E., 1939.—“Differentiation of canine hematozoa.” 34 (6), 364-371.

(627a) Mundhenk & Greene demonstrate a staining technique by which the larvae of *Spirocera sanguinolenta* and *Dirofilaria immitis*, both parasites of the circulating blood of dogs, may be distinguished. They are not able to show how the larvae get from the blood stream to the supposed

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

vectors, which are cockroaches and dung-eating beetles. *D. immitis* is a parasite of the ventricles of the heart, while *S. sanguinolenta* occurs in tumours in oesophagus and aorta. One interesting fact is that though many dogs showed large numbers of circulating larvae, yet at autopsy no adults of either species could be found. The authors have endeavoured to work out serological methods for diagnosis and give some hope that good results may be obtained from the precipitation test.

P.A.C.

628—Virchows Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für Klinische Medizin.

- a. TANASESCU, I. & REPCIUC, E., 1939.—“Ein Fall von *Cysticercus bovis* im Unterhautgewebe des Menschen.” **304** (4), 555-558.
- b. GRUBER, G. B., 1939.—“Über Veränderungen der Rehlunge nach Wurmbefall, sog. Pneumonia verminosa.” **304** (4), 597-607.

(628b) Gruber gives a detailed account of the pathology of *Muellerius capillaris* infestation in the lungs of deer. The paper is illustrated with 10 microphotographs.

A.E.F.

629—Vlaamsch Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift.

- a. GEURDEN, L. M. G., 1939.—“De ziekten der visschen.” **8** (3), 69-84.
- b. LATTEUR, J. P., 1939.—“Bijdrage tot de behandeling van strongylose.” **8** (5), 135-144.

(629a) In this general account of the diseases of fish, Geurden deals briefly with the helminthic diseases on pp. 81 to 83. The fish which act as intermediaries are also touched upon, but not exhaustively.

B.G.P.

(629b) Equine vascular strongylosis is often difficult to diagnose, but Latteur relies partly on the blood-picture, which usually shows an eosinophilia with reduced lymphocytes and neutrophiles. He prefers oral aspidinol-filic acid to intravenous arsenic for treating both vascular and intestinal strongylosis; this drug, isolated from the ether-extract of male fern, he has shown to be absorbed and partly excreted by the liver.

B.G.P.

630—Vrachebnoe Delo.

- a. KANEVSKI, G. L., 1939.—“Cysticercosis cellulosae universalis.” **21** (9), 583-588. [In Russian.]

631—Year Book. Institute of Inspectors of Stock of New South Wales.

- a. GORDON, H. McL., 1939.—“The control of diseases caused by nematode parasites of sheep.” 1939, pp. 33-47.

(631a) *Haemonchus contortus* frequently affects sheep of all ages and is not prevented by a high state of nutrition. It is easily controlled by anthelmintics if administered early. *Trichostrongylus* spp. seldom affects seriously sheep older than 18 to 24 months. Their effects are semi-permanent. They are not easily controlled by anthelmintics or by nutrition. *Oesophagostomum columbianum* produces pathogenic effects throughout the

life of sheep. In young non-resistant sheep the larvae remain in the bowel wall for a short time only and do not give rise to nodules, but in older resistant sheep they may remain for 3 or more months in the submucosa and cause extensive nodule formation. Anthelmintics by the mouth are very unsatisfactory but enemas are very effective, although this method is slow and tedious and may cause losses. Of other nematodes of sheep in Australia *Chabertia ovina* and *Dictyocaulus filaria* are the most important, while *Ostertagia* if present in large numbers has serious pathogenic consequences. Special control measures as an annual regime and as a means of controlling outbreaks are discussed.

R.T.L.

632—Zeitschrift für Fleisch- und Milchhygiene.

- a. MÖNNIG, H. O., 1939.—“Das Finnenproblem in Südafrika.” 50 (1), 9-10
- b. CIUREA, I. & CIUREA, C., 1939.—“Über die Invasion einiger Fischarten aus dem Donauteich Greaca mit Trematodenlarven von *Clinostomum complanatum* (Rud.).” 50 (1), 10-12.

(632a) Mönnig points out that in South Africa, where *Taenia saginata* is very common in the Negro population, and its cysticercus in their cattle, there is need for a safe and effective taeniafuge and for simple instruction in prophylaxis.

B.G.P.

(632b) I. & C. Ciurea report that the metacercaria of *Clinostomum complanatum* (adult in the pharynx of Ardeiform birds) was recently found in large numbers infesting the musculature and gills of fresh-water fish, particularly perch, in Lake Greaca. This lake supplies large numbers of fish to the Bucharest market, about 54 km. distant. Some degree of prophylaxis was secured by destroying colonies of infested birds living near the lake. The metacercaria is described.

B.G.P.

633—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, Parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere.

- a. BAUDET, E. A. R. F., 1939.—“Gehäuftes Sterben bei Tauben durch *Cotylurus cornutus*.” 55 (3/4), 244-251.

(633a) Baudet reports from Holland a severe infestation of carrier pigeons with *Cotylurus cornutus*. Of 32 pigeons affected 20 died within a few weeks. One pigeon which died was 3 weeks old and had only been fed by its mother; the disease was therefore transmitted with food from the mother's crop, which must have contained infected snails. The only previous record of this parasite in pigeons is that of Bittner (1925) in Bulgaria. Baudet describes *C. cornutus* and gives an account of its life-history and pathology.

A.E.F.

634—Zeitschrift für Klinische Medizin.

- a. HENI, F., 1939.—“Beitrag zur Klinik des *Echinococcus alveolaris*.” 136 (4), 547-559.

635—Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde.

- a. YAMAGUTI, S., 1939.—“Über die Ursache der sog. ‘schwarzen Winterflecke’ der japanischen Süßwasserfische.” **10** (6), 691-693.
- b. SZIDAT, L., 1939.—“Beiträge zum Aufbau eines natürlichen Systems der Trematoden. I. Die Entwicklung von *Echinocercaria choanophila* U. Szidat zu *Cathaemasia hians* und die Ableitung der Fasciolidae von den Echinostomidae.” **11** (2 3), 239-283.
- c. MIRZA, M. B. & BASIR, M. A., 1939.—“New genus and species of the nematode sub-family Dicheilonematinae Wehr. *Setaroscopiculum varani* n. g., n. sp.” **11** (2 3), 433-434.

(635a) Yamaguti found that the presence of black pigmented areas on the scales and fins of certain Japanese fresh-water fishes, particularly apparent during the winter months, is associated with the presence on them of the metacercariae of two species of *Metagonimus*, namely, *M. takahashii* and *M. yokogawai*. He proved this by feeding infected material to cats and kites. Eggs of *M. takahashii* appeared in the droppings 8 to 10 days after feeding with metacercariae. He gives a list of birds which serve as the definitive hosts of these two species of flukes.

T.G.

(635b) L. Szidat first gives an illustrated description of the life-cycle of *Cathaemasia hians* from the oesophagus of storks. The first intermediary was found to be *Planorbis planorbis*, *P. contortus*, *P. septemgyratus* or *Limnaea palustris* (of 11 species tried), and the cercaria is *C. choanophila* U. Szidat, 1936, with 47 frail collar-spines, which encysts on amphibians. Szidat next propounds the theory that trematodes and their hosts have evolved step by step (thus, trematodes of a single family may occur throughout the vertebrate orders), and proceeds to derive the Fasciolopsidae and Campulidae from primitive echinostomes, aberrant descendants of which are also *Cathaemasia*, *Philophthalmus* and others. These echinostomes and their relatives form a new suborder Echinostomata of the order Fasciolatoidea.

B.G.P.

(635c) Mirza & Basir briefly describe and figure *Setaroscopiculum varani* n. g., n. sp., based on 3 males and 6 females from connective tissues of *Varanus indicus*.

B.G.P.

636—Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde.

- a. SCHMID, F., 1939.—“Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Diagnostik der Hautblutungen ungarischer Pferde.” **51** (4), 183-185.

(636a) Schmid reports the finding of 10 motile microfilariae in fresh blood from a Hungarian horse suffering from “blood sweating”. He discusses the biology of *Parafilaria multipapillosa* and suggests that the absence of this parasite from native horses is due to the fact that the vector (at present not known) does not occur in Germany.

A.E.F.

637—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie. Abteilung I. Originale.

- a. KOTLÁN, A., 1939.—“Zur Frage der Wirtspezifität der Lungenwürmer.” **144** (7 8), 411-416.

638—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie.

- a. FILEP, F. R., 1939.—“Über den *Echinococcus multiplex*.” 66 (33), 1869-1871.
- b. ALLENDE, J. M., 1939.—“Choledochussyndrom durch ‘Dystoma hepaticum’.” 66 (37), 2052-2057.

639—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie.

- a. RUZICKA, J., 1939.—“Die Häufigkeit des *Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis* im Wurmfortsatz.” 63 (47), 2515-2524.

640—Zoologica. New York.

- a. McINTOSH, A., 1939.—“A new nematode, *Ascaris schroederi*, from a giant panda, *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*.” 24 (3), 355-357.

(640a) *Ascaris schroederi* n. sp. from the giant panda resembles *A. columnaris*, but has more pre-anal papillae, pericloacal cuticular digitations, and a relatively longer oesophagus. B.G.P.

641—Zoologica Poloniae.

- a. JANICKI, M. J., 1939.—“Untersuchungen zur Ernährungsfrage von *Diocophyllum renale* (Goeze 1782).” 3 (2), 189-223.
- b. MICHAIŁOW, W., 1939.—“Über die Entwicklung der Eier von *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) in Süß- und Meerwasser.” 3 (3), 251-259.

(641a) Janicki found *Diocophyllum renale* to feed largely on blood and cellular haemorrhagic exudates. Histolytic and proteolytic enzymes were found in the secretion from the highly dendritic oesophageal glands. Digestion took place in the lumen of the mid-intestine and was carried out by globules secreted by the intestinal epithelium. Absorption was also said to occur in the mid-intestine. The worms' faeces contained eggs (in the case of the female), pigment granules and partly digested blood elements. The body fluid of the parasites was neutral in reaction and gave positive tests for haemoglobin and albumen. A discussion on the method of feeding of the parasites and the structure of the alimentary tract is included. W.P.R.

642—Zoologischer Anzeiger.

- a. BAUDET, E. A. R. F., 1939.—“*Necator suillus* Ackert und Payne, 1922.” 127 (7/8), 222-223.
- b. MARKOVIĆ, A. & GARŽIĆ, S., 1939.—“Über *Philophthalmus lacrymosus* Braun.” 127 (9/10), 267-270.

(642a) Baudet has identified as *Necator suillus* Ackert & Payne, 1922, 5 hookworms from a pig in Dutch West Indies, and emphasizes the morphological differences, especially of the male, between this species and *N. americanus*. J.J.C.B.

(642b) Marković & Garžić compare the specimen of *Philophthalmus lacrymosus* from a human eye [described by Marković in Archiv für Ophthalmologie: see above, No. 446a] with Braun's original description of the

species and with material they recovered from sea-gulls near Belgrade. The specimen from man was peculiar in that the relatively few contained eggs showed no eyespots in the miracidia, but this may have been merely a question of age. Whilst the avian specimens caused no host-reaction, the human specimen provoked trachomatous changes in the connective tissues. B.G.P.

NON-PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

643—FAUST, E. C., 1939.—“Human helminthology: a manual for physicians, sanitarians and medical zoologists.” London, 2nd edit., 780 pp.

644—*FÖCKING, B., 1939.—“Nachweis der Echinokokkose mit Hilfe der Präzipitation und Intrakutanprobe an Schlachtschweinen und künstlich sensibilisierten Kaninchen.” Dissertation, Hannover.

645—*HELD, F., 1939.—“Ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Sommerwunden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Möglichkeit parasitärer Ursachen.” Inaugural-Dissertation, Hannover.

646—*HELD, H., 1939.—“Ueber parasitäre Veränderungen der Leber des Huhnes.” Inaugural-Dissertation, München.

647—*HESSEL, P. G., 1939.—“Untersuchungen über Innenparasiten von Maultieren und ihre Bekämpfung.” Inaugural-Dissertation, München.

648—HUNGERFORD, T. G., 1939.—“Diseases of poultry in New South Wales.” Sydney, 230 pp.

In a popular account of poultry diseases in New South Wales, Hungerford records on pp. 160-175 the presence of a number of helminth parasites. They are mostly common worms of wide distribution, but *Oxyspirura parvorum* is an occasional parasite as are also species of *Capillaria* and the gizzard worm: none of these are of economic importance. Gapeworm is absent from the State.

P.A.C.

649—*KREMBS, J., 1939.—“Die Krankheiten des Wildes und ihre Bekämpfung.” München, 160 pp.

650—LEIPER, R. T., 1939.—“Helminth diseases in relation to the agricultural development of Africa.” Reale Accademia d’Italia. Fondazione Alessandro Volta. Atti dei Convegni (VIII). Roma, 1938, 1, 536-539.

651—*MORENAS, L., 1939.—“Entérites et colites parasitaires.” Paris.

652—*MORITZ, W., 1939.—“Ist die Trichinose der Füchse auf Trichineninfektion der Feldmäuse zurückzuführen?” Dissertation, Hannover.

653—*OEHLER, H., 1939.—“Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Feststellung der Fleischtemperatur bei dem Einfrieren finniger Rinder.” Dissertation, Giessen.

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

654—*PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A. & GARCIA CAPURRO, F., 1939.—“Equinococcosis pulmonar: estudio anatomo-clinico-radiobroncografico y terapeutico.” Buenos Aires, 403 pp.

655—*SCHADE, M., 1939.—“Ueber Trichinen und andere Parasiten des Rotfuchses in Kurhessen und angrenzenden Kreisen.” Inaugural-Dissertation, Hannover.

656—SCHNEIDER, W., 1939.—“Würmer oder Vermes. II: Fadenwürmer oder Nematoden. I: Freilebende und pflanzenparasitische Nematoden.” In: Dahl, M. & Bischoff, H., “Die Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile.” 36. Teil, Jena, 260 pp.

657—*STICKDORN, E., 1939.—“Nachweis von Trematodeninvasionen mit Hilfe immunbiologischer Methoden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Präzipitation bei Leberegelbefall.” Dissertation, Hannover.

658—UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, 1939.—“Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 3. Authors: C to Czygan.” Washington, D.C., pp. 613-961.

659—*VANNI, V., 1939.—“Le parassitosi intestinali.” Florence, 191 pp.

660—*VERDUN & MANDOUL, 1939.—“Précis de parasitologie humaine.” Paris, 4th edit., 646 pp.

661—*WISCONSIN, STATE OF. COMMITTEE ON WATER POLLUTION, 1939. “Progress report on the chemical treatment of lakes and streams with special reference to the origin and control of swimmers itch.”

The use of copper carbonate is advocated for eliminating molluscs harbouring cercariae from bathing areas, especially those where schistosome dermatitis has been acquired. [From an abstract in Public Health Engineering Abstracts, 20, p. 19.] R.T.L.

662—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Comptes-Rendus du Dixième Congrès, Hanoi, 1938.

- LARSEN, N. P., 1939.—“Prevalence of diseases on the Hawaiian sugar plantations and methods for their control. (With special attention to nutritional factors.)” 1, 333-360.
- CHEN, P. T. & GRAY, J., 1939.—“Some sequelae of filariasis of urological interest” 1, 887-894.
- BIRT, E., 1939.—“Zur Terminologie und Behandlung der Elephantiasis.” 1, 977-992.
- MEYER-MAY, J. & MASSIAS, C., 1939.—“Ascaridiose hépatique et pulmonaire; difficulté du diagnostic.” 1, 1053-1057.

(662a) Larsen deals with helminths in workers on sugar plantations in the Hawaiian islands of Maui, Kauai and Oahu, in a brief note on page 338 of his paper. Compared with the past, the present data show a big reduction in the incidence of hookworm, due largely to effective control measures.

B.G.P.

(662b) [This paper appeared also in Journal of Urology, 1939, 42, 68-74. See Helm. Abs., Vol. VIII, No. 343a.]

* Original not available for checking or abstracting.

663—Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Prof. Dr. Embrik Strand, Riga.

- a. ALLGÉN, C. A., 1939.—“Weitere freilebende Nematoden aus dem Vättern (Südschweden).” 5, 384-394.
- b. ALLGÉN, C. A., 1939.—“Über einige im reinen Schalensand der Westküste Norwegens frei lebende Nematoden.” 5, 424-425.

664—Leningrad Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Institute for Plant Protection. Collected works on nematodes of agricultural crops, edited by E. S. Kiryanova. Moscow & Leningrad, 1939, 247 pp.

- a. KIRYANOVA, E. S., 1939.—“A study on nematode diseases of plants in the U.S.S.R.” pp. 5-26. [In Russian: English summary p. 236.]
- b. USTINOV, A. A., 1939.—“The root-knot nematode *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) in the U.S.S.R. (Results of the plant-quarantine administration work in the U.S.S.R.).” pp. 26-64. [In Russian: English summary p. 237.]
- c. LITVINOVA, N. F., 1939.—“The root-gall nematode in Kazakh S. S. R.” pp. 65-70. [In Russian: English summary p. 238.]
- d. IKHTINSKAYA, T. A. & ARKHANGELSKAYA, M. N., 1939.—“Results of investigating the root-gall nematode on *Lavandula vera* in Crimea.” pp. 71-74. [In Russian: English summary pp. 237-238.]
- e. KORAB, I. I. & BUTOVSKI, A. P., 1939.—“Results of the study and control of the sugar-beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt.” pp. 75-120. [In Russian: English summary pp. 238-239.]
- f. KIRYANOVA, E. S., 1939.—“The stem nematode as a pest of agricultural crops in the U.S.S.R.” pp. 120-142. [In Russian: English summary pp. 239-240.]
- g. BELOVA, O. D., 1939.—“Results of observations and field experiments made with the stem nematode on potatoes.” pp. 142-149. [In Russian: English summary p. 240.]
- h. KOROLEVA, N. I., 1939.—“Nematodes injuring winter wheat in the northern part of the Orel region.” pp. 149-154. [In Russian: English summary pp. 240-241.]
- i. FROLOVA, M. I., 1939.—“A study of nematodes on cereals.” pp. 154-160. [In Russian: English summary p. 241.]
- j. MEYER, A. A., 1939.—“The wheat nematode, *Anguillulina tritici*, in the Crimea.” pp. 160-167. [In Russian: English summary pp. 241-242.]
- k. TULAGANOV, A. T., 1939.—“Nematode fauna in tomato plants (*Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill.) and in the soil surrounding their roots.” pp. 167-208. [In Russian: English summary p. 242.]
- l. SVESHNIKOVA, N. M., 1939.—“The nematode disease of the rubber-bearing plant *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* Lipsch. and Bossé and the problem of its control.” pp. 208-222. [In Russian: English summary pp. 242-243.]
- m. SKARBILOVICH, T. S., 1939.—“Methods and technique used in the study of plant parasitic nematodes.” pp. 223-235. [In Russian: English summary p. 243.]

(664a) In this opening article of the series, Kiryanova gives a survey of investigations on plant-parasitic nematodes which have been carried out in Russia since 1895, when Tarnani found *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar-beet in Russian Poland. She briefly summarizes the work carried out by a number of investigators on *H. schachtii*, *H. marioni*, *Anguillulina tritici*, *A. dipsaci* and *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi*.

T.G.

(664b) Ustinov presents the results of an extensive survey into the occurrence of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*, in U.S.S.R. and shows that it is very widespread. In western Georgia there may be 4 to 5 generations of the parasite during the year. It was determined experimentally that one female may lay 1,800 eggs over a period of 61 days and that during summer development from invading larva to egg-laying female occupied 24 days, adult males being produced in 17 days. The results of experiments to test the resistance of certain plants are given. As soil fumigants, chloropicrin and carbon disulphide have proved more effective than sodium cyanide and formalin. The parasite can be killed within the roots of herbaceous plants by immersing them in water at 51°C. for 10 minutes. The paper ends with an appendix consisting of a host-list of 241 plants which have been found to be attacked by *H. marioni* in U.S.S.R. T.G.

(664c) Litvinova gives the results of a survey on the occurrence of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*, in the province of Kazakhstan. It has been found at Alma-Ata and in the vicinity of Tashkent attacking vegetables, legumes and the rubber plant kok-saghys. Emphasis is laid on the fact that in the Alma-Ata district on 2 fields in which musk melons and water melons were being grown, only the latter were attacked, the roots of the musk melons remaining free from infection. T.G.

(664d) Ikhtinskaya & Arkhangelskaya report on the occurrence in the Crimea of *Heterodera marioni* on the roots of the following plants grown for their essential oils, namely, iris, lavender, rosemary, tuberose, thyme and geranium. It was not found on *Andropogon citratus*, *Lippia citriodora*, Kazanlyk rose and lemon verbena. Steeping the infected roots of lavender in water at 50°C. for 10 minutes is too drastic and the plants are killed by such treatment. It is claimed that *H. marioni* is not a serious pest of lavender in the Crimea as the climate is too dry. T.G.

(664e) Korab & Butovski, as a result of a survey, have found that the greatest concentrations of the beet strain of *Heterodera schachttii* occur in those regions of U.S.S.R. where sugar-beet has been grown for the longest time. Concerning methods of control, stress is laid on the great value of rotations in which crops resistant to attack are used such as chicory, rye, maize, wheat, oats, barley and timothy grass, and the legumes, lucerne, clover, vetch, sainfoin and lupins. They claim that double, treble or quadruple dressings of artificial manures may prove profitable in helping to increase yields. Chloropicrin, though expensive for soil fumigation on a large scale, may prove of service for small heavily infected areas. T.G.

(664f) Kiryanova gives a list of cultivated plants which have been found susceptible to attack by the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*, in U.S.S.R. Some of these, such as millet, pyrethrum, pepper, tau-saghys, vine and lavender are previously unrecorded hosts for this parasite. The latter has been found in virgin soils in the vicinity of Orsk in the Orenburg region.

It attacks potatoes in the Ukraine and Smolensk region, pyrethrum in the Crimea and probably oats in Siberia. It is claimed that the strain attacking potatoes differs in size and dimensions from that infecting onions. [However, the worm figured in Fig. 2, p. 127, and labelled as *A. dipsaci* is, in the abstractor's opinion, a drawing not of *A. dipsaci* but of *Hexatylus vitiparus*.]

T.G.

(664g) Belova states that the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*, is widespread as a parasite of potato tubers in the Ukraine. In general the degree of infection is low, 2% to 3%, but in some instances may be as high as 24%. Potato varieties differ in their power of resistance to attack. Of 7 varieties tested, Voltman and Parnassia proved to be the most resistant, Smyslovsky, Deodara and Maincrop were partly resistant, whilst Early Rose and Epicure were the most susceptible. Disease-free sets and the use of resistant varieties are recommended as control measures.

T.G.

(664h) Koroleva claims that in the Orel region winter wheat is destroyed not only by unfavourable weather but also by various pests including certain unnamed nematodes which occur in the leaf axils. Long moist autumns favour their development, whereas spring droughts are unfavourable to them. Injury to winter wheat causing partial destruction of plants is increased in spring time. Wheat sown in early August is particularly affected by the pest.

T.G.

(664i) Frolova has carried out observations on the destruction of wheat at the Stony Steppe Experiment Station and at the Ternovsky Sugar-Beet State farm of the Voronezh region. She claims that the plants are not destroyed by unfavourable weather alone but to a considerable extent by the depredations of nematodes which have been found in large numbers in affected plants. The plants attacked are winter wheat, rye, spring wheat, oats and barley. The following nematode species have been found in diseased plants: *Anguillulina dipsaci*, *Paraphelenchus pseudoparrietinus*, *Cephalobus elongatus* and *Aphelenchus avenae*.

T.G.

(664j) Meyer reports on the occurrence of the "cockle" nematode, *Anguillulina tritici*, in winter wheat grown in the Crimea in 1929. Out of 2,215 samples of wheat examined, 250 were found to be infected, and of these 230 samples came from the vicinity of Eupatoria; the other 20 came from other regions of the Crimea. "Cockles" were not found in the wheat varieties Novokrymka and Cooperatorka.

T.G.

(664k) Tulaganov reports on nematodes found within tomato roots and in the surrounding soils and lists 50 species belonging to 23 genera. Of these the following are considered to be injurious species, namely, *Heterodera marioni*, *Anguillulina pratensis* and *Aphelenchoides kühni*. Brief descriptions of several of the species encountered are given accompanied by line drawings taken for the most part from the works of other authors.

T.G.

(664l) Sveshnikova reports on the nematodes found attacking the roots of the rubber plant, tau-saghys (*Scorzonera tau-saghys*). Examples of *Anguillulina multicincta* were found in many cases with the anterior region of the body penetrating the root tissues. A 63% infection was found in roots of seedlings under field conditions. Under experimental conditions an 82% infection was obtained, the nematodes entering roots on the 4th day and destruction of the plants resulting on the 12th to the 15th day. The author refers to the work of Kalinenko on the destructive action of various bacteria, isolated from decaying roots, which had gained entry through the action of such primary parasites as *Anguillulina pratensis* and *A. multicincta*. It has been established that both these species lay their eggs in the roots of tau-saghys. The nematodes are more abundant in irrigated than in non-irrigated soils. Application of heavy dressings of lime and calcium cyanamide did not reduce the number of nematodes in the soil nor did fumigation with chloropicrin, probably owing to the compactness of the soils in Middle-Asia.

T.G.

(664m) Skarbilovich sets out the chief differential characters of the principal genera of plant-parasitic nematodes and gives details of technical methods employed in their collection and microscopic examination. Particular attention is devoted to methods of sampling. Report is made on some unsuccessful attempts to cultivate the two parasitic species, *Anguillulina multicincta* and *A. pratensis* on artificial agar media.

T.G.

665—World's Poultry Congress (7th), Cleveland, Ohio, 1939. Proceedings.

- a. SHILLINGER, J. E., 1939.—“Relationship of diseases common to game birds and domestic poultry.” pp. 241-243.
- b. ACKERT, J. E., 1939.—“Factors in the resistance of chickens to parasitic worms.” pp. 265-267.
- c. WEHR, E. E., 1939.—“The gapeworm as a menace to poultry production.” pp. 267-270.
- d. WADOWSKI, S., 1939.—“Some observations on intestinal worms of Polish poultry.” pp. 270-271.

(665a) Shillinger points out some of the dangers of rearing domestic poultry and game birds in close proximity as this frequently results in heavy losses among the game birds from diseases usually associated with domestic fowls. Game birds reared in captivity do not seem to have the same degree of resistance to pollution as do chickens. Among the helminths most usually concerned in the production of disease among such stock are gapeworm, ascarids, and several cestodes, most particularly species of *Raillietina*.

P.A.C.

(665b) Ackert summarizes some of his recent work dealing with the resistance of chickens to parasitism with *Ascaridia lineata*. The composition of the diet can play an important part in building up resistance. Age is

another factor, and certain breeds and strains of birds show more resistance than do some others.

P.A.C.

(665c) In reviewing the problem of gapeworm among domestic stock Wehr discusses the frequency of the parasite among various species and the various lesions and symptoms that may result from their presence. Guinea-fowls and turkeys may carry the parasite throughout life and no immunity seems to develop as the result of infection.

P.A.C.

(665d) As a result of examinations of about 400 viscera of various species of poultry living in Poland, chickens were found to be infected with 12 species of helminths; 5 species were recovered from geese; 7 species were obtained from ducks. Turkeys harboured 2 species while a few pigeons had a single species.

P.A.C.

INDEXES.

	PAGE
Index of Authors	210
Index of Periodicals	224
Index of Subjects	230
Corrigenda	258

NOTE.

In all indexes the reference is to the serial numbers and not to the pages. In the Indexes of Authors and Subjects numbers in **bold** type indicate abstracts and numbers in Roman type refer to title-only entries.

In the Index of Authors, joint-authors are separately listed. Thus, "Jones, A. & Brown, B." would appear also as "Brown, B. with Jones, A."

In the Index of Subjects, alphabetization is under the first word (e.g., "Acer sp." before "Acerina sp."). Under the generic name of a helminth the following order is observed: papers on the genus as such; papers on undefined species; papers on new and defined species, e.g.,

Capillaria
— spp.
— *aerophila*
— *amarali* n. sp.

In cross-entries under names of hosts, the specific names of new species of helminths are omitted. *Anthelmintics* are listed under that word and also under the name of the parasite or disease.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

(The reference is to the serial number: numbers in bold type indicate abstracts.)

Abrams, E. with Otto, G. F., **79d**.
 Acanfora, G. with Castellani, A., **14a**.
 Acharya, S. K., **121c**, **321a**.
 Achs, S. with Bernstein, F. & Birnbaum, Z. W., **436b**.
 Ackert, J. E., **255bi**, **665b**.
 Ackert, J. E. with Case, A. A., **617a**.
 Ackert, J. E., Edgar, S. A. & Frick, L. P., **65f**.
 Advier, **482a**.
 Africa, C. M. & Santa Cruz, J. Z., **255x**.
 Africa, C. M. with Tubangui, M. A., **255ba**.
 Africa, C. M. with Vazquez-Colet, A., **373a**.
 Aguirre Pequeño, E., **544a**, **597a**.
 Aitken, T. with Pierce, H. B., Hartman, E., Simcox, W. J., Meservey, A. B. & Farnham, W. B., **2h**.
 Akhtar, S. A., **378b**.
 Alcay, L. with Bernard, L., Guisoni, F. & Manya, **101h**.
 Alcay, L., Marill, F. & Musso, J., **301b**.
 Alcay, L. with Marill, F. & Musso, J., **301a**.
 Alcay, L., Marill, F., Musso, J. & Castryck, R., **101i**, **274a**.
 Alcay, M. with Manceaux, A., **18d**.
 d'Alessandro, G., **52b**.
 Alicata, J. E., **133f**.
 Alicata, J. E. & Chang, E., **133b**.
 Alicata, J. E. with Foster, A. O., **54b**.
 Allende, J. M., **638b**.
 Allgén, C. A., **510a**, **510b**, **510c**, **510d**, **663a**, **663b**.
 Allodi, A. & Banche, M., **454a**.
 Alonso, L. M., **467c**.
 Amaral, A. D. F. do, with Galvão, A. L., **462a**, **583a**.
 D'Ambrosio, R., **350a**.
 Ameel, D. J., **265e**.
 American Society of Parasitologists, **338w**.
 Anderson, R. J. with Salisbury, L. F., **327a**.
 Ando, R., **255d**.
 Andreón, E., **88c**.
 Andrews, J. S., **124a**, **124b**.
 Angel, L. M. with Johnston, T. H., **620c**.
 Anon, **47a**, **147a**, **153a**, **361b**, **363a**, **385a**, **385c**, **469a**, **496a**.
 Arata, P. & Tey, A., **520a**.
 Areias, A. & Figueiredo, A., **394a**.
 Arkhangelskaya, M. N. with Ikhtinskaya, T. A., **664d**.
 Armstrong, D. F. with Herms, W. B., Kadn, C. G. & Galindo V., P., **338v**.
 Asada, J., **255b**.
 Asenjo, C. F., **572a**.
 Asenjo, C. F. with Berger, J., **247a**.
 Augustine, D. L., **185d**.
 Augustine, D. L. & Davey, D. G., **133a**.
 Aussilloux, J. with Riche, V., Guibert, H. L. & Duc, N. D., **440a**.
 Austin, J. A. with Brown, H. P., **325d**.
 Austoni, M., **52c**.
 Aygün, S. T. & Baskaya, H., **170a**.
 Azim, A., **8c**, **8e**.
 Azmy Pasha, S. & Zanaty, A. F., **224c**.
 Bacci, I., **48a**.
 Bacigalupo, J., **407c**, **407d**.
 Baer, J. G. with Joyeux, C., **18a**, **102a**, **255b2**.
 Baker, D. W., **25a**, **111a**, **325a**.
 Baker, D. W. & Britton, J. W., **580a**.
 Baker, D. W., Danks, A. G. & Britton, J. W., **308a**.
 Baker, D. W., Salisbury, G. W. & Britton, J. W., **208a**.
 Balozet, L. & Callot, J., **12a**.
 Banche, M. with Allodi, A., **454a**.
 Bang, O., **353a**.
 Barbieri, A., **386a**, **517a**.
 Barbilian, N. & Repciuc, E., **339a**.
 Bariéty, M. with Lavier, G. & Caroli, J., **371a**.
 Bariéty, M. with Lavier, G., Caroli, J. & Boulanger, P., **99a**.
 Barlow, C. H., **263a**.
 Barnett, L., **95a**, **362a**.
 Barnola Duxans, J., **114a**.
 Barrons, K. C., **32a**.
 Barros, M. & Donin, L., **407b**.
 Bartsch, P., **138b**, **204b**, **255bx**.
 Basir, M. A. with Mirza, M. B., **635c**.
 Baskaya, H. with Aygün, S. T., **170a**.
 Bassler, A., **262a**.
 Basu, B. C. & Rao, S. S., **213a**.
 Basu, M. N., **19a**.
 Bates, T. H., **531a**.
 Baudet, E. A. R. F., **615b**, **616a**, **633a**, **642a**.
 Bauerlein, T. C. with Tsuchiya, H., **132a**.
 Bawa, H. S., **319e**.
 Baylis, H. A., **82a**, **82b**, **150a**, **181**, **270a**, **621a**.
 Bayoumi, M. L., **331a**.
 Beahm, E. H. & Downs, C. M., **338c**.
 Beard, R. R. with McNaught, J. B. & DeEds, F., **239b**, **569a**.
 Bearup, A. J. with Heydon, G. A. M., **142a**.
 Bearup, A. J. & Morgan, E. L., **42a**.
 Beattie, C. P. with Senekji, H. A. & Boswell, C., **416b**.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Beaudette, F. R., 34a.
 Beaver, P. C., 218g, 338a.
 Bebeschin, K. W. with Smorodinzew, I. A., 100a, 300a.
 Beeley, F., 222a.
 Beklemisheva, N. P., 543f.
 Belova, O. D., 664g.
 Beltrami, B., 306b.
 Beluffi, E. L., 519a.
 Benbrook, E. A., 69c.
 Bennett, E. W., 361a.
 Bennett, H. J. & Humes, A. G., 218d.
 Berger, J. & Asenjo, C. F., 247a.
 Berger, R. with Spezziale, V., 160b.
 Berghe, L. van den, 159a, 355a, 443c.
 Berghe, L. van den & Gillain, G., 245a.
 Berghe, L. van den with Rodhain, J., 268c.
 Bernard, L., Alcay, L., Guisoni, F. & Manya, 101h.
 Bernasconi, with Costantini, 261a.
 Bernstein, F., Birnbaum, Z. W. & Achs, S., 436b.
 Berri, H. D. with Comotto, C., 390a.
 Bertram, D. S., 55a.
 Beukering, J. A. van, 116c.
 Bhalerao, G. D., 255bb, 319a.
 Biecheler & Lafourcade, 418a.
 Bild, C. E., 145b.
 Biraghi, A., 474a.
 Birger, C. with Dubois, A. & Vitale, S., 9b.
 Birnbaum, Z. W. with Bernstein, F. & Achs, S., 436b.
 Birt, E., 662c.
 Bisbocci, G., 161a.
 Blacklock, D. B., 255bq.
 Blanchot with Massé & Poulin, 115b.
 Blum, A., Boquet, R. & Hantcheff, 397a.
 Blumer, G., 428a.
 Bologna, M., 398a.
 Bolognesi, G., 160a.
 Bonaba, J. & Soto, J. A., 279a.
 Bonne, C., 116b.
 Bonne, C. & Lie Kian Joe, 315b.
 Bonne, C. & Sandground, J. H., 315a, 315d, 436a.
 Bonnet, M. L., Morenas & Contamin, 351a.
 Bonsdorff, B. von, 258a, 258b.
 Boquet, R. with Blum, A. & Hantcheff, 397a.
 Bornand, M., 58a.
 Bosher, J. E. with Hastings, R. J. & Newton, W., 105a.
 Boswell, C. with Senekji, H. A. & Beattie, C. P., 416b.
 Boto, D. with Lorenzo, R., 237a.
 Botsford, T. W., Hudson, Jr., H. W. & Chamberlain, J. W., 360a.
 Boulanger, P. with Lavier, G., Bariéty, M. & Caroli, J., 99a.
 Boveri, J. L., 471a.
 Bovien, P., 614a.
 Boyd, L. J. with Ippolito, T., 299a.
 Bozicevich, J. with Wright, W. H. & Brady, F. J., 383a.
 Brackett, S., 125a, 218f.
 Brackett, S. with Cort, W. W. & McMullen, D. B., 38a.
 Brady, F. J. & Wright, W. H., 186a.
 Brady, F. J. with Wright, W. H. & Bozicevich, J., 383a.
 Brand, T. von, 218m.
 Brandan Caraffa, C. with Luque, O., 278a.
 Braun, R. with Landau, A. & Deloff, L., 275a.
 Bravo Hollis, M., 267f.
 Bredo, H. J., 294a.
 Breton, M., 296a.
 Brites, G., 509a.
 Britton, J. W., 208b.
 Britton, J. W. with Baker, D. W., 580a.
 Britton, J. W. with Baker, D. W. & Danks, A. G., 308a.
 Britton, J. W. with Baker, D. W. & Salisbury, G. W., 208a.
 Brizard, A. & Florio, R., 158a.
 Broc, R. & Jaubert de Beaujeu, A., 273a.
 Brown, H. P. & Austin, J. A., 325d.
 Brown, H. W., 47b.
 Brown, H. W. & Sheldon, A. J., 338j, 409a.
 Brown, J. C., 20a.
 Brumpt, E. & Lavier, G., 96a.
 Brumpt, L. with Chevallier, P., 404a.
 Brumpt, L., Dechambre, E. & Desportes, C., 293a.
 Brüning, H., 357a.
 Brun, 546a.
 Bruni, A., 607b.
 Bruynoghe, G., 268b, 451a.
 Buck, G., 101d.
 Buckley, J. J. C., 37a, 37d.
 Buddin, W., 220a.
 Büchlmann, E., 615a.
 Buinewitsch, K., 427a.
 Bushnell, L. D. & Twiehaus, M. J., 480a.
 Businco, A., 454b.
 Busse-Grawitz, P., 447a.
 Butovski, A. P. with Korab, I. I., 664e.
 Butt, E. M. & Lapeyre, J. L., 493a.
 Byrd, E. E., 533a.
 Byrd, E. E. & Roudabush, R. L., 338m.
 Caballero y C., E., 267a, 267b, 267c, 267d, 267e, 370d, 414e.
 Cabassu, H. with Joyeux, C. & Sautet, J., 101g.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Cable, R. M., 65b, 566a.
 Cable, R. M. with Headlee, W. H. &
 Kmecza, J. M., 333a.
 Cable, R. M. & Wheeler, N. C., 38c.
 Caicedo Arboleda, C. A., 593a.
 Calcagno, B. N., 285b, 472b.
 Callot, J., 190g.
 Callot, J. with Balozet, L., 12a.
 Callot, J. with Coutelen, F. & Desportes,
 C., 8f.
 Camauer, A. F., 564e.
 Cambel, P., 13a.
 Cameron, H. S. & Stewart, M. A., 214b.
 Cameron, T. W. M., 104a, 202a, 203a,
 302a, 302b, 302d, 303a.
 Cameron, T. W. M. & Parnell, I. W.,
 255bt.
 Campbell, D. H., 163a, 216a.
 Camporesi, L., 52a.
 Cannon, D. G., 103a.
 Capani, L., 498a.
 Capelle with Descazeaux, 293b.
 Caramzulesco, D. with Topa, P., 585b.
 Carlo, R., 367b.
 Carlson, E. R., 69b.
 Caroli, J. with Lavier, G. & Bariéty, M.,
 371a.
 Caroli, J. with Lavier, G., Bariéty, M.
 & Boulanger, P., 99a.
 Caron, S., 347a.
 Carpentier, G., 182.
 Carretti, C., 499a.
 Carrick, R., 59a.
 Carrillo Gil, H., 155a.
 Carrquirry, P. C. with Sciuto, J. A.,
 598a.
 Carroll, J., 260a.
 Carroll, J. & McMahon, E., 130f.
 Carta, A., 49a, 57a, 367a, 381a.
 Carvallo, I., 602a.
 Case, A. A. & Ackert, J. E., 617a.
 Caset, E. & Tropeano, A., 396a.
 Castellani, A. & Acanfora, G., 14a.
 Castro, C. A., 581a.
 Castryck, R. with Alcay, L., Marill, F.
 & Musso, J., 101i, 274a.
 Cauchemez, Nain & Prudhomme, 293c.
 Causey, O. R., 79f, 185g, 263c.
 Causey, O. R. with Wehr, E. E., 185f.
 Cawston, F. G., 1a, 39d, 66c, 119f,
 224b, 255w, 342a, 420a.
 Chakravarty, G. K., 603a.
 Chamberlain, J. W. with Botsford, T. W.
 & Hudson, jr., H. W., 360a.
 Chand, K., 522a.
 Chandler, A. C., 79c, 188a, 255bw.
 Chang, E. with Alicata, J. E., 133b.
 Chang, T. L. with Toumanoff, C. &
 Try, H. T., 599b.
 Chantriot, P., 486a.
 Chatterji, R. C., 522c.
 Chavarria Ch., M., 595b.

Cheishvili, N. D. with Kamalov, N. G.,
 543d.
 Chen, P. T. & Gray, J., 343a, 662b.
 Chester, K. S. & Cress, M., 51a.
 Chevallier, P. & Brumpt, L., 404a.
 Chiarotti, C., 117a.
 Chieffi, S., 87c.
 Chifflet, A., 88a, 280b.
 Chin, T. G., 349a.
 Chin, T. H., 495b.
 Chitwood, B. G., 149g, 149h.
 Chitwood, B. G. with Newhall, A. G.,
 Clement, R. L. & Smith, I. D.,
 375a.
 Chopra, R. N., Pasricha, C. L. & Lal, S.,
 320c.
 Chopra, R. N. & Rao, S. S., 318a.
 Chow, C. Y., 8d.
 Chow, C. Y. with Hsü, H. F., 239c.
 Christie, H. K., 281a.
 Christie, J. R., 138a.
 Christie, J. R. with Steiner, G., 54j.
 Christmann, F. E., 471c.
 Chung, H. L. & T'ung, T., 66h.
 Ciurea, I. & Ciurea, C., 632b.
 Clapham, P. A., 37c, 130a, 130m,
 130n, 332b, 332c.
 Cleland, J. B., 342b.
 Clement, R. L. with Newhall, A. G.,
 Smith, I. D. & Chitwood, B. G.,
 375a.
 Cocco, G., 457a.
 Cochet, G. with Coutelen, F. &
 Lecroart, D., 8a.
 Coles, J. D. W. A. with Mönnig, H. O.,
 29a.
 Comandon, J. & Fonbrune, P. de, 23b.
 Comotto, C. & Berri, H. D., 390a.
 Coninck, L. A. P. de, 484a.
 Contamin with Bonnet, M. L. &
 Morenas, 351a.
 Corner, H. H. with Morgan, D. O.,
 332e.
 Corradetti, A., 601b.
 Correa Iturraspe, M., 467b.
 Cort, W. W., 255v.
 Cort, W. W., McMullen, D. B. &
 Brackett, S., 38a.
 Costa, A., 435a.
 Costantini & Bernasconi, 261a.
 Coutelen, F., Callot, J. & Desportes, C.,
 8f.
 Coutelen, F., Lecroart, D. & Cochet, G.,
 8a.
 Craig, R. & Spurlock, G. M., 149t.
 Cram, E. B., 149n.
 Cram, E. B. & Folan, J. P., 395a.
 Cram, E. B. with Hall, M. C., 255bk.
 Cram, E. B. & Nolan, M. O., 56a.
 Cram, E. B. & Reardon, L., 2b.
 Cress, M. with Chester, K. S., 51a.
 Gross, S. X. with Spindler, L. A., 149b.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Cruz, W. O., 548a.
 Csillag, E., 478a.
 Cuckler, A. C., 338e.
 Culbertson, J. T. with Rose, H. M., 239d.
 Cuocolo, R. with Pereira, C., 463a.
 Curtillet, E. with Lebon & Porot, 481a.
 Curtis, M. R. with Dunning, W. F., 436c.
 Czelny, K., 241a.

Daengsvang, S., 120c.
 Dalton, H. C. with Hunter, III, G. W., 149i.
 Danilov, I. V., 538b.
 Danilov, I. V. & Danilova, I. V., 538d.
 Danks, A. G. with Baker, D. W. & Britton, J. W., 308a.
 D'Antoni, J. S. with Faust, E. C. & Sawitz, W., 553a.
 Dartevelde, E., 268a.
 Dassanayake, W. L. P., 39b, 137a.
 Dasson, R., Lombardi, E. A. & Fisher, A., 606a.
 Datta, S., 174a.
 Davey, D. G. with Augustine, D. L., 133a.
 Davies, T. I., 370a.
 Dechambre, E. with Brumpt, L. & Desportes, C., 293a.
 DeEds, F. with McNaught, J. B. & Beard, R. R., 239b, 569a.
 DeGiusti, D. L., 133g.
 Déjou, L., 377a.
 Dekker-Jonker, A., 352a.
 Delaplane, J. P. & Stuart, H. O., 126b.
 Delaune, E., 239e.
 Deloff, L. with Landau, A. & Braun, R., 275a.
 Delperdange, G. with Jadin, J., 443b.
 Denecke, K. with Erhardt, A., 190c, 190d.
 DePorte, P. with Glasgow, R. D., 529a.
 Derqui, M. M. with Reyes, M., 237c.
 Descazeaux & Capelle, 293b.
 Descazeaux, J., 98a, 101e.
 Descazeaux, J. with Roubaud, E., 18e.
 Deschiens, R., 18c, 101a, 101f, 101l.
 Deschiens, R. with Roubaud, E., 18b, 23a, 206a.
 Desportes, C. with Brumpt, L. & Dechambre, E., 293a.
 Desportes, C. with Coutelen, F. & Callot, J., 8f.
 Dévé, F., 189a, 280a.
 Dévé, F., Lessertisseur, M. & Stewart, B., 307a.
 Dewez, W. J., 64a.
 Diamant-Berger, L., 295a.
 Diamantis, A., 487a.
 Diaz, M. E. with Segers, A. & Russo, A., 458a.

Dikmans, G., 54a, 69a, 149p.
 Dinaburg, A. G., 149r.
 Dinnik, Y. A. & Dinnik, N. N., 227b.
 Dinulesco, G., 623a.
 Dobrovolny, C. G., 171a, 338 l.
 Dollfus, R., 101k, 190e.
 Donin, L. with Barros, M., 407b.
 Donini, F., 304a.
 Dosse, G., 178a.
 Douglas, J. R., 149s.
 Downs, C. M. with Beahm, E. H., 338c.
 Drechsler, C., 359a.
 d'Silva, M. with Fernando, P. B., Stork, G. K. B. & Sinnatanby, G. R., 31a.
 Dubois, A. with Forro, M., 9a.
 Dubois, A., Vitale, S. & Birger, C., 9b.
 Duc, N. D. with Riche, V., Guibert, H. L. & Aussilloux, J., 440a.
 Dumon with Lachapèle, A. P., 296b.
 Dungal, N., 27b.
 Dunning, W. F. & Curtis, M. R., 436c.
 Dupont, J., 489a.
 Dutrey, M. & Velluz, J., 358a.
 Dutta, S. C. with Hare, K. P., 120b.
 Dziuban, M., 289a.

Eckman, F. with Wittenberg, G. G., 255z.
 Edgar, G., 192d.
 Edgar, S. A. with Ackert, J. E. & Frick, L. P., 65f.
 Edwards, E. E., 37h.
 Eerkens, J. W. with Horst, G. A. van der, 30a.
 Efremov, V. V. & Shikhobalova, N. P., 543l.
 Emmel, M. W., 34e, 126d.
 Endrigkeit, A., 448a, 448b.
 Enigk, K. with Wetzel, R., 176a.
 Erden, F., 490a.
 Erhardt, A., 11a.
 Erhardt, A. & Denecke, K., 190c, 190d.
 Erlich, I. & Mikačić, D., 421a.
 Ershov, V. S., 556a, 556b, 556c.
 Escardó y Anaya, V., 468a.
 Essed, W. F. R., 315c, 315e, 516b.
 Estévez, R., 588a.
 Euzière, J. & Harant, H., 354a.
 Euzière, J., Harant, H. & Poulot, 452a.
 Evans, R. R., 66a, 134a.
 Evers, L. B., 85a.

Failmezger, T. R. & Spalding, J. E., 78b.
 Fariñas Guevara, P. with Ibarra Pérez, R., 254a.
 Farnham, W. B. with Pierce, H. B., Hartman, E., Simcox, W. J., Aitken, T. & Meservey, A. B., 2h.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Faust, E. C., 643.
 Faust, E. C., Sawitz, W. & D'Antoni, J. S., 553a.
 Faust, E. C., Sawitz, W., Tobie, J., Odom, V., Peres, C. & Lincicome, D. R., 218e.
 Fayoumi with Garin, C., 351b.
 Feng, L. C. & Hoeppli, R., 22a.
 Fenwick, D. W., 130c, 332f.
 Fernando, P. B., d'Silva, M., Stork, G. K. B. & Sinnatamby, G. R., 31a.
 Ferrandu, S., 399a.
 Ferreira Lopes, C., 288a.
 Ferrer Cartaya, M. with Santos de Ferrer, R., 586a.
 Ferwerda, S. with Tenhaeff, C., 63a.
 Ficht, G. A., 200a.
 Fiebiger, W. & Tempel, 26b.
 Figueiredo, A. with Areias, A., 394a.
 Fikry, A., 491a.
 Filep, F. R., 638a.
 Fischnaler, H. A., 393a.
 Fish, S., 528b.
 Fisher, A. with Dassen, R. & Lombardi, E. A., 606a.
 Fisher, L. W., 412a.
 Fisk, G. H., 66f.
 Fitzhugh, O. G., 239a.
 Florence, R., 101c.
 Florio, R. with Brizard, A., 158a.
 Föcking, B., 644.
 Folan, J. P., 242b.
 Folan, J. P. with Cram, E. B., 395a.
 Fonbrune, P. de, with Comandon, J., 23b.
 Fonseca, F. da, 15c, 229a.
 Fórizs, G., 76a.
 Forro, M. with Dubois, A., 9a.
 Foster, A. O., 149q, 171d.
 Foster, A. O. & Alicata, J. E., 54b.
 Foster, A. O. & Johnson, C. M., 66e, 80a.
 Fourestier, M. with Sergent, E. & Jimenez Galiano, E., 198a.
 Franklin, M. T., 130e, 130g, 130h.
 Fraser, A. H. H., Thomson, W., Robertson, D. & George, W., 423a.
 Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de & Lent, H., 15a, 283b, 431.
 Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, with Lent, H., 15b, 92b, 255br.
 Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, with Travassos, L. & Lent, H., 92c.
 Frick, L. P. with Ackert, J. E. & Edgar, S. A., 65f.
 Friends, G. F., 604a.
 Frolova, M. I., 664i.
 Froman, D. K. with Swales, W. E., 203c.
 Fugazzola, F., 444a.
 Fujita, T., 530a.
 Fukui, T., 255q.
 Fukui, T. & Morishita, T., 255g.
 Fukui, T. & Ogata, T., 255bf.
 Gadd, C. H., 411a.
 Gaetani, G. F. de, 277a, 455a, 455b.
 Galán, G., 470a.
 Galarce, J. E. with Paladino, J., 606b.
 Galindo V., P. with Herms, W. B., Kadner, C. G. & Armstrong, D. F., 338v.
 Galliard, H., 24a, 190f, 292a, 441a.
 Galliard, H. & Nguyen Huu Phiem, 190b.
 Galli-Valerio, B., 58b, 405a.
 Galvão, A. L. & Amaral, A. D. F. do, 462a, 583a.
 Gamberini, C., 454c.
 Gambles, R. M., 112a.
 Ganslmayer, R., 67a, 67d.
 García-Capurro, F. with Piaggio-Blanco, R. A., 280c, 654.
 Garin, C. & Fayoumi, 351b.
 Garin, C. & Roman, 6a.
 Garzia, G., 146a.
 Garžičić, S. with Marković, A., 642b.
 Gavrilov, V. V., 543b.
 Gazayerli, M. E., 36a.
 Gebauer, O., 71a.
 Geiger, J. C. & Hobmaier, M., 493b.
 Gemmell, A. R. with O'Brien, D. G., Prentice, I. W. & Wylie, S. M., 37g.
 George, W. with Fraser, A. H. H., Thomson, W. & Robertson, D., 423a.
 Geurden, L. M. G., 629a.
 Ghosh, J. M., 272a.
 Giaquinto Mira, M., 456a.
 Gibbins, E. G., 28b.
 Gigante, D., 576a.
 Gill, D. G. with Smith, W. H. Y. & McAlpine, J. G., 609b.
 Gillain, G. with Berghe, L. van den, 245a.
 Giovannola, A., 161b, 578a, 578b, 578e.
 Glasgow, R. D. & DePorte, P., 529a.
 Glenney, W. C., 231b.
 Gochenour, W. S. with Stein, C. D., Lucker, J. T. & Osteen, O. L., 325b.
 Godfrey, G. H., 611a.
 Goffart, H., 73a, 91a, 180a.
 Gogate, B. S., 388a, 388c.
 Goidanich, G., 287a.
 Goinard, P., 570a.
 Goinard, P. & Salasc, J., 527a.
 Goldammer, K. K., 538c.
 Goñi Moreno, I., 471b, 472a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Goñi Moreno, I. with Jorge, J. M., 392a.
 Goodchild, C. G., 133d, 171c.
 Goodey, J. B., 332a.
 Goodey, T., 130i, 130j, 130k.
 Gopsill, W. L., 66b.
 Gordon, H. McL., 89a, 129a, 192a,
 192c, 215a, 282a, 282c, 282d,
 330b, 330c, 631a.
 Gordon, H. McL. & Whitlock, H. V.,
 35a.
 Gordon, H. McL. & Whitten, L. K.,
 215b.
 Gordon, H. McL. & Lumdsden,
 W. H. R., 271b.
 Gower, W. C., 167a, 240a, 338k, 438b.
 Graham, G. L., 185c, 218o.
 Gray, J. with Chen, P. T., 343a, 662b.
 Gray, W. J., 45a.
 Greene, J. E. with Mundhenk, R. L.,
 325c, 627a.
 Greenway, D. F., 564d.
 Griffiths, H. J., 203e, 406a.
 Gropyanov, M. A., 624a.
 Gruber, G. B., 503b, 628b.
 Guibert, H. L. with Riche, V.,
 Aussilloux, J. & Duc, N. D., 440a.
 Guisoni, F. with Bernard, L., Alcay,
 L. & Manya, 10th.
 Gunawardana, S. A. with Nicholls, L.,
 108a.

Habermann, R. T. with Harwood, P. D.
 & Jerstad, A. C., 424a.
 Haddad, E., 4¹3a.
 Hagen, K., 90a.
 Hall, M. C. & Cram, E. B., 255bk.
 Hamburger, F., 43a.
 Hantcheff with Blum, A. & Boquet, R.,
 39²a.
 Hara, S., 218c.
 Harant, H., 74.
 Harant, H. with Euzière, J., 354a.
 Harant, H. with Euzière, J. & Poulot,
 452a.
 Hare, K. P., 320a.
 Hare, K. P. & Dutta, S. C., 120b.
 Harkema, R., 218h.
 Harley-Mason, R. J., 28a.
 Harrell, G. T. & Johnston, C., 609a.
 Hartman, F. with Pierce, H. B., Simcox,
 W. J., Aitken, T., Meservey, A.
 B. & Farnham, W. B., 2h.
 Harwood, P. D., 533b.
 Harwood, P. D., Habermann, R. T. &
 Jerstad, A. C., 424a.
 Harwood, P. D. with Underwood, P. C.,
 38b.
 Harwood, P. D. with Wehr, E. E. &
 Schaffer, J. M., 53a.
 Hashimoto, S., 248a.

Hassan, A., 39a.
 Hastings, R. J., 21a.
 Hastings, R. J., Bosher, J. E. & Newton,
 W., 105a.
 Hauser, G. H., 553b.
 Hawking, F., 172a, 506a, 613a.
 Headlee, W. H., 566b.
 Headlee, W. H., Kmecza, J. M. &
 Cable, R. M., 333a.
 Hekking, A. M. W., 44a.
 Held, F., 645.
 Held, H., 646.
 Heni, F., 505a, 634a.
 Henriquez, E. & Sanchez Yllades, L.,
 544b.
 Herber, E. C., 218a.
 Herms, W. B., Kadner, C. G., Galindo
 V., P. & Armstrong, D. F., 338v.
 Hernberg, C. A., 508a.
 Hessel, P. G., 647.
 Heydon, G. A. M. & Bearup, A. J.,
 142a.
 Hill, W. C., 171f, 265c, 338n.
 Hiromoto, T., 233a.
 Hiyeda, K. & Terada, B., 133h.
 Hobmaier, M. with Geiger, J. C.,
 493b.
 Hodgkin, E. P., 334a.
 Hodgkin, E. P. with Poynton, J. O.,
 66d.
 Hodson, W. E. H., 483a.
 Hoepli, R. with Feng, L. C., 22a.
 Hoff, H. & Shaby, J. A., 137b, 172b,
 342c.
 Hoffman, H. A., 479a, 572b.
 Hoffman W. A. & Janer, J. L., 152a.
 Holland, E. with Meillon, B. de, 408a.
 Honda, D., 127a.
 Hood, M. & Olson, S. W., 2e.
 Hoole, C. G., 328b.
 Hormuth, V., 402a.
 Horst, G. A. van der & Eerkens, J. W.,
 30a.
 Hovy, J. W. H., 230a.
 Howard, F. L., Stark, F. L. & Smith,
 J. B., 51b.
 Howarth, C. R. with Shaw, J. N., 231a.
 Hsü, H. F., 109b, 204a.
 Hsü, H. F. & Chow, C. Y., 239c.
 Hu, S. M. K., 2g, 22b, 560b, 560c,
 560d.
 Hudson, Jr., H. W. with Botsford, T. W.
 & Chamberlain, J. W., 360a.
 Hudson, J. P., 507a.
 Hudson, R., 70b.
 Humes, A. G. with Bennett, H. J.,
 218d.
 Hungerford, T. G., 648.
 Hunsberger, R. S., 251a.
 Hunter, III, G. W. & Dalton, H. C.,
 149i.
 Hutson, L. R., 173a.

Ibarra Pérez, R. & Fariñas Guevara, P., 254a.
 Ichirōse, H., 199a.
 Ichinskaya, T. A. & Arkhangelskaya, M. N., 664d.
 Ippolito, T. & Boyd, L. J., 299a.
 Ishihara, A., 329a.
 Iturbe, J., 114b.
 Ivanissevich, O., 467a.
 Ivanissevich, O. & Piñero, T. A., 285a.
 Ivanissevich, O. & Rivas, C. I., 473a.
 Iwata, S., 255bj.
 Iyengar, M. O. T., 318b.

 Jacob, E., 113c.
 Jacobs, L. & Jones, M. F., 149d.
 Jacopino, L., 387a.
 Jadin, J. & Delperdange, G., 443b.
 Jaffé, R., 514b, 596a.
 James, S. P., 621b.
 Janer, J. L. with Hoffman, W. A., 152a.
 Janicki, M. J., 178c, 641a.
 Jannopoulos, 305a.
 Jaubert de Beaujeu, A. with Broc, R., 273a.
 Jerrom, J. H. G., 68a.
 Jerstad, A. C., 145a.
 Jerstad, A. C. with Harwood, P. D. & Habermann, R. T., 424a.
 Jesus, Z. de & Uichanco, J. B., 561a.
 Jimenez Galliano, E. with Sergent, E. & Fourestier, M., 198a.
 Johnson, C. M. with Foster, A. O., 66e, 80a.
 Johnson, C. M. with Sapero, J. J., 419a.
 Johnson, E. P., 492a.
 Johnson, L. R., 269a.
 Johnson, S. A., 502a.
 Johnston, C. with Harrell, G. T., 609a.
 Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M., 620c.
 Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M., 620b, 620d, 620f.
 Johnston, T. H. & Simpson, E. R., 620a, 620e.
 Johri, L. N., 271a, 388d.
 Jones, M. F. with Jacobs, L., 149d.
 Jores, A. & Wolter, H., 226a.
 Jorge, J. M. & Goñi Moreno, I., 392a.
 Joyeux, B., Truong-Cam-Cong & Nguyen-Xuan-Nguyen, 157a.
 Joyeux, C. & Baer, J. G., 18a, 102a, 255bg.
 Joyeux, C., Sautet, J. & Cabassu, H., 101g.

 Kadner, C. G. with Herms, W. B., Galindo V., P. & Armstrong, D. F., 338v.
 Kahl, W., 178f.
 Kalyus, V. A., 425a.

 Kamalov, N. G. & Cheishvili, N. D., 543d.
 Kanevskii, G. L., 630a.
 Kartav, V. A. D., 624f.
 Kato, T., 345a.
 Katsumima, S., 255k.
 Katz, G. with Sawitz, W. & Tobie, J. E., 5a.
 Kauzal, G. P., 330a.
 Kawai, N., 504a.
 Keller, A. E. with Leathers, W. S. & McPhaul, W. A., 2a, 2f.
 Kenawy, M. R., 41a.
 Kerr, K. B. with Otto, G. F., 2c.
 Khalil, M., 255bc, 485a.
 Kienscherf, M., 183.
 King, E. S. & Simmons, J. S., 610a.
 Kingscote, A. A., 338g.
 Kinugasa, M., 61a, 61b, 410a.
 Kirk, E. with Tötterman, G., 508b.
 Kiryanova, E. S., 664a, 664f.
 Klassen, I. I., 425b.
 Kleeman, I. with Lichtenman, A., 187a.
 Kmecza, J. M., 264a.
 Kmecza, J. M. with Headlee, W. H. & Cable, R. M., 333a.
 Knott, J., 250a, 416a.
 Ko, E., 168a.
 Kō, T., 168d.
 Koba, K., 255j.
 Kobayasi, H., 432b.
 Kobayasi, H. with Yokogawa, S., 248b.
 Kobayasi, H. with Yokogawa, S. & Yosino, T., 432a.
 Kobayasi, H. with Yokogawa, S., Yumoto, Y., Osaka, K., Ro, M. & Yokogawa, M., 410b.
 Koffman, M., 165a.
 Koo, S. Y., 141a.
 Korab, I. I. & Butovski, A. P., 664e.
 Koroleva, N. I., 664h.
 Kotlán, A., 637a.
 Kouwenaar, W. with Meyers, F. M., 116a.
 Kovaleva, A. V., 543g.
 Kraneveld, F. C., 552a, 552b.
 Kremsb, J., 615c, 649.
 Krull, W. H., 54c, 344a.
 Kunert, H., 72a.

 L'Abbate, G., 575a.
 Laborde, A., 115a.
 Lachapèle, A. P. & Dumon, 296b.
 Lafourcade with Biecheler, 418a.
 Lake, F. with Southwell, T., 10a, 83a.
 Lal, M. B., 378a.
 Lal, S. with Chopra, R. N. & Pasricha, C. L., 320c.
 Lambre, P. F., 391a.
 Landau, A., Deloff, L. & Braun, R., 275a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Landegger, G. P., 619a.
 Landsberg, J. W., 34d.
 Lane, C., 46a, 621c.
 Lapeyre, J. L. with Bütt, E. M., 493a.
 Larghero-Ybarz, P., 460a.
 Larsen, N. P., 662a.
 Latteur, J. P., 629b.
 Lavier, G., 7a.
 Lavier, G., Bariéty, M. & Caroli, J., 371a.
 Lavier, G., Bariéty, M., Caroli, J. & Boulanger, P., 99a.
 Lavier, G. with Brumpton, E., 96a.
 Lawler, H. J., 65d, 338h.
 Lawson, T. C., 33b.
 Leisure, E. E. with Whitlock, J. H., 79a.
 Leisure, E. E. with Whitlock, J. H. & Link, R. P., 185b.
 Leathers, W. S., Keller, A. E. & McPhaul, W. A., 2a, 2f.
 Lebon, Curtillet, E. & Porot, 481a.
 Lecercle, 198b.
 Lecroart, D. with Coutelen, F. & Cochet, G., 8a.
 Legg, J., 282e.
 Leiper, J. W. G., 219a.
 Leiper, R. T., 650.
 Lellis, V. de with Virdis, F., 521a.
 Lent, H. & Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, 15b, 92b, 255bm.
 Lent, H. with Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, 15a, 283b, 431a.
 Lent, H. & Penna, M., 316a.
 Lent, H. with Travassos, L. & Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, 92c.
 Leonard, A. B., 362a.
 Leruth, R., 547a.
 Lessertisseur, M. with Dévé, F. & Stewart, B., 307a.
 Leveck, H. H., 550a.
 Levine, P. P. with Olson, C., 563a.
 Levy, A. H., 379a.
 Lewis, J. T., 196a.
 Liberti, V., 515a.
 Lichterman, A. & Kleeman, I., 187a.
 Liddo, S., 235a.
 Lie Kian Joe, with Bonne, C., 315b.
 Lincicome, D. R., 218b.
 Lincicome, D. R. with Faust, E. C., Sawitz, W., Tobie, J., Odom, V. & Peres, C., 218e.
 Lincicome, D. R. with Sawitz, W. & Odom, V. L., 242a.
 Lincicome, D. R. with Van Cleave, H. J., 370b.
 Lindberg, K., 488a, 488b.
 Linford, M. B., 54d.
 Linford, M. B. & Yap, F., 236a.
 Link, R. P. with Whitlock, J. H. & Leisure, E. E., 185b.
 Linton, E., 255u.
 Litvinova, N. F., 664c.
 Lo, C. S., 34c.
 Loewenthal, L. J. A., 534a.
 Lombardi, E. A. with Dassen, R. & Fisher, A., 606a.
 Long, L. H. & Wiggins, N. E., 338p.
 Lopez Albo, W., 459a.
 Lopez Cardozo, P., 257a.
 López-Gutiérrez, J. C. with Prat, D., 88b.
 Lorenzo, R. & Boto, D., 237a.
 Lucke, J. T., 149c.
 Lucke, J. T. with Stein, C. D., Osteen, O. L. & Gochenour, W. S., 325b.
 Łukasiak, J., 512a.
 Lumsden, W. H. R. with Gordon, R. M., 271b.
 Luque, O. & Brandan Caraffa, C., 278a.
 Lutta, A. S., 622b.
 Luz, F., 461a.
 Lyster, L. L., 203b.
 McAlpine, J. G. with Smith, W. H. Y. & Gill, D. G., 609b.
 Macchioni, I., 232a, 366a.
 McClements, S., 291a.
 McClure, W. B. & Sparks, W. E. L., 107a.
 McCoy, O. R., 255bv.
 Macfarlane, W. V., 148b.
 Machado, O., 587a.
 Macheboeuf, M. & Mandoul, R., 24b, 207a.
 McIntosh, A., 54e, 149m, 225a, 608a, 640a.
 McKenzie, A., 140a.
 Mackie, W. W., 236b.
 McMahon, E. with Carroll, J., 130f.
 McMullen, D. B. with Cort, W. W. and Brackett, S., 38a.
 McMullen, W. H., 618a.
 McNaught, J. B., 5b.
 McNaught, J. B., Beard, R. R. & DeEds, F., 239b, 569a.
 McNaught, J. B. & Pierce, G. N., 77a.
 McNellis, R., 422a.
 McPhaul, W. A. with Leathers, W. S. & Keller, A. E., 2a, 2f.
 Macy, R. W., 126a, 218j, 438d.
 Mainzer, F., 39c, 384a.
 Mainzer, J., 525a.
 Makino, S., 255s.
 Malan, J. R., 368a.
 Mallamaire, A., 75a.
 Manceaux, A. & Alcay, M., 18d.
 Mandoul with Verdun, 660.
 Mandoul, R., 24c, 190a, 207b, 207c.
 Mandoul, R. with Macheboeuf, M., 24b, 207a.
 Mangonon, P. S., 372a.
 Manolesco, C. with Nitzulesco, V. & Popovici, R., 97a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Manson-Bahr, P. H., 415a.
 Manson-Bahr, P. & Martin, P. H., 621d.
 Manya, with Bernard, L., Alcay, L. & Guisoni, F., 101h.
 Mao, C. P., 190h.
 Maplestone, P. A., 388f, 577a.
 Maplestone, P. A. & Mukerji, A. K., 120a, 320b.
 Maplestone, P. A. & Rao, S. S., 120d, 388b.
 Marchesi, K., 541a.
 Marill, F., Alcay, L. & Musso, J., 301a.
 Marill, F. with Alcay, L. & Musso, J., 301b.
 Marill, F. with Alcay, L., Musso, J. & Castryck, R., 101i, 274a.
 Markov, G., 622a.
 Marković, A., 446a.
 Marković, A. & Garžičić, S., 642b.
 Marsland, D. A. with Pease, D. C., 526a.
 Martin, P. H. with Manson-Bahr, P., 621d.
 Martin, W. E., 194a.
 Martins, A. V. & Versiani, W., 118a.
 Marx, H., 299a.
 Massé, Blanchot & Poulin, 115b.
 Massias, C. with Meyer-May, J., 662d.
 Massias, C. & Nguyễn-Dinh-Hao, 599a.
 Maternowska, I., 426a.
 Matuda, S., 255h, 255i, 255bs.
 Matumoto, T., 410c.
 Mawson, P. M. with Johnston, T. H., 620b, 620d, 620f.
 Mayer, K., 177a.
 Mayhew, R. L., 308b.
 Mazza, S., 154a.
 Mehra, R. K., 567a.
 Meillon, B. de & Holland, E., 408a.
 Meservey, A. B. with Pierce, H. B., Hartman, E., Simcox, W. J., Aitken, T. & Farnham, W. B., zh.
 Meyer, A. A., 664j.
 Meyer-May, J. & Massias, C., 662d.
 Meyers, F. M. & Kouwenaar, W., 116a.
 Michajlow, W., 641b.
 Michel, E., 286a.
 Mikačić, D., 67c.
 Mikačić, D. with Erlich, I., 421a.
 Miles, L. E., 374b.
 Miller, J. N., 338u.
 Miller, M. J., 302c, 380a, 380b.
 Minami, H., 255o.
 Mindlin, S. & Urribarri Abbadie, A., 564a.
 Minnhaer, T. C. with Staffieri, D., 590a.
 Mironova, M. N., 143b.
 Mirza, M. B. & Basir, M. A., 635c.
 Mitrofanov, P. P., 624e.
 Miyajima, M., 255y.
 Miyanaga, S., 337a.

Miyata, J., 255e, 255f.
 Miyazaki, I., 210b, 210d, 313a, 513a.
 Mizelle, J. D. & Seamster, A., 338t.
 Mönnig, H. O., 29b, 255bp, 311a, 632a
 Mönnig, H. O. & Coles, J. D. W. A., 29a.
 Mönnig, H. O. & Ortlepp, R. J., 557b.
 Mohr, W., 402b.
 Molinari, G., 246a.
 Mollica, J., 467a.
 Mollow, W., 26a.
 Molser, H., 11b.
 Monat, H. A., 542a.
 Moore, N. B. & Schooley, M. A., 424b.
 Moore, W. C., 298a.
 Morenas with Bonnet, M. L. & Contamin, 351a.
 Morenas, L., 651.
 Morgan, D. O. & Corner, H. H., 332e.
 Morgan, D. O. & Wilson, J. E., 130o.
 Morgan, E., 626a.
 Morgan, E. L. with Bearup, A. J., 42a.
 Morishita, T. with Fukui, T., 255g.
 Moritz, W., 652.
 Moss, E. S., 437b.
 Mozley, A., 249a.
 Mudaliar, S. V., 522d.
 Mugrage, E. R., 162a.
 Mukerji, A. K. with Maplestone, P. A., 120a, 320b.
 Mundhenk, R. L. & Greene, J. E., 325c, 627a.
 Murata, H., 210c, 210e.
 Murgatroyd, F., 621e.
 Musso, J. with Alcay, L. & Marill, F., 301b.
 Musso, J. with Alcay, L., Marill, F. & Castryck, R., 101i, 274a.
 Musso, J. with Marill, F. & Alcay, L., 301a.

Nain with Cauchemez & Prudhomme, 293c.
 Nakaoka, K., 605a.
 Naudé, P. J., 311b.
 Neghme Rodriguez, A., 584a, 584b.
 Nelson, T. C., 573a.
 Neri, V., 518a.
 Newhall, A. G., 51c.
 Newhall, A. G., Clement, R. L., Smith, I. D. & Chitwood, B. G., 375a.
 Newton, W. with Hastings, R. J. & Bosher, J. E., 105a.
 Nguyễn-Dinh-Hao with Massias, C., 599a.
 Nguyen Huu Phiem with Galliard, H., 190b.
 Nguyen-Xuan-Nguyen with Joyeux, B. & Truong-Cam-Cong, 157a.
 Nicholls, L. & Gunawardana, S. A., 108a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Nickel, H. with Ricks, H. C., 356a.
 Nicolaï, J. with Vergoz, 189b.
 Nigrelli, R. F., 171b.
 Niseggi, C. H. & Quirós, J. B. de, 407a.
 Nishio, K., 322a.
 Nitzulesco, V., Manoilescu, C. & Popovici, R., 97a.
 Nitzulesco, V. & Nitzulesco, G., 97b.
 Nolan, M. O. with Cram, E. B., 56a.
 Nolan, M. O. & Reardon, L., 133e.
 North, J. H. with Pullar, T. H., 281b.

Obitz, K. & Wadowski, S., 369b.
 O'Brien, D. G., Gemmell, A. R., Prentice, I. W. & Wylie, S. M., 37g.
 Odlaug, T. O., 65c.
 Odom, V. with Faust, E. C., Sawitz, W., Tobie, J., Peres, C. & Lincicome, D. R., 218e.
 Odom, V. L. with Sawitz, W. & Lincicome, D. R., 242a.
 Oehler, H., 653.
 Oelkers, H. A., 511a.
 Ogata, T. with Fukui, T., 255bf.
 Ogilvie, L., 136b.
 Ohama, S., 410e.
 Ohasi, M., 323a.
 Okabe, K., 210a, 255c.
 Okamoto, F., 255n.
 Olafsson, A., 113a, 309a.
 Olsen, O. W., 54f, 54g, 133j, 218i, 265a, 338s.
 Olson, C. & Levine, P. P., 563a.
 Olson, S. W. with Hood, M., 2e.
 Onsy, A., 433a.
 Orlandini, P., 376b.
 Ortlepp, R. J., 255br, 341a, 368b, 557a.
 Ortlepp, R. J. with Mönnig, H. O., 557b.
 Osaka, K. with Yokogawa, S., Kobayashi, H., Yumoto, Y., Ro, M. & Yokogawa, M., 410b.
 Osteen, O. L. with Stein, C. D., Lucker, J. T. & Gochenour, W. S., 325b.
 Otto, G. F. & Abrams, E., 79d.
 Otto, G. F. & Kerr, K. B., 2c.
 Ozaki, Y., 255a.

Paesler, F., 179a.
 Paladino, J. & Galarce, J. E., 606b.
 Pallary, P., 449b.
 Palomo Erosa, E., 592a.
 Pande, B. P., 151a, 151b.
 Pandolfini, R., 453a.
 Paraskevas, M., 103a.
 Pardal, R., 237b.
 Paretskaya, M. S. with Shulman, E. S., Vishnevskaya, S. M. & Zaturenskaya, B. L., 143a.

Park, J. T., 139a, 139b, 537a, 537b, 537c, 537d.
 Parnell, I. W., 20b, 106a, 203d.
 Parnell, I. W. with Cameron, T. W. M., 255bt.
 Parpárcén, J. V., 596b.
 Pasricha, C. L. with Chopra, R. N. & Lal, S., 320c.
 Pavlov, P., 8h.
 Pearse, A. S., 255t.
 Pease, D. C. & Marsland, D. A., 526a.
 Peery, H. J., 338q.
 Pegreff, G., 205a.
 Penido Burnier, J., 464a, 558a.
 Penna, M. with Lent, H., 316a.
 Penner, L. R., 338d.
 Penner, L. R. with Wallace, F. G., 338f.
 Penso, G., 255bn, 578c, 578d.
 Pereira, C. & Cuocolo, R., 463a.
 Peres, C. with Faust, E. C., Sawitz, W., Tobie, J., Odom, V. & Lincicome, D. R., 218e.
 Petherbridge, F. R., 445a.
 Phillips, J. H., 79e.
 Piaggio-Blanco, R. A. & García-Capurro, F., 280c, 654.
 Piéchaud, F., 335a.
 Pierce, G. N. with McNaught, J. B., 77a.
 Pierce, H. B., Hartman, E., Simcox, W. J., Aitken, T., Meservey, A. B. & Farnham, W. B., 2h.
 Pifano, C. F., 284a.
 Pinchuk, G. I., 624b.
 Piñero, T. A. with Ivanissevich, O., 285a.
 Pirani, A., 306a.
 Pliskin, B., 562a.
 Plotnikov, N. N., 143c.
 Podeanu, G. with Tzovaru, S. & Zamani, I., 585a.
 Pommer, A. with Wirth, D., 71b.
 Popescu-Baran, M., 101j, 197a.
 Popov, E. N., 554a.
 Popovici, R. with Nitzulesco, V. & Manoilescu, C., 97a.
 Porot with Lebon & Curtillet, E., 481a.
 Porter, D. A., 54h, 149k.
 Poslavski, E. V., 143d, 143e.
 Potapov, V. G., 624c.
 Pote, T. B., 3a.
 Poulin with Massé & Blanchot, 115b.
 Poulot with Euzière, J. & Harant, H., 452a.
 Powell, A. K., 81a.
 Poynton, J. O. & Hodgkin, E. P., 66d.
 Prat, D. & López-Gutiérrez, J. C., 88b.
 Prawirohardjo, S., 211a.
 Prawirohardjo, S. with Sandground, J. H., 116d.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Prentice, I. W. with O'Brien, D. G., Gemmell, A. R. & Wylie, S. M., 37g.
 Price, A. S., 389a.
 Price, E. W., 401, 541, 1491.
 Prime, T. F., 175a.
 Prudhomme with Cauchemez & Nain, 293c.
 Pullar, E. M., 89b, 192b, 528c.
 Pullar, T. H. & North, J. H., 281b.
 Punch, A. L., 477a.
 Puntel, A. A., 594a.
 Puxeddu, E., 400a.

Queen, F. B., 437a.
 Quirós, J. B. de, with Niseggi, C. H., 407a.

Rafael Risquez, J., 114c.
 Ragheb, M., 94a.
 Ramirez, F. with Schroeder, A. H., 439a.
 Rankin, Jr., J. S., 38e, 2181, 265b, 414b, 438a.
 Rao, M. A. N., 119b, 119k, 121b, 319b.
 Rao, S. S. with Basu, B. C., 213a.
 Rao, S. S. with Chopra, R. N., 318a.
 Rao, S. S. with Maplestone, P. A., 120d, 388b.
 Rao, S. S. with Ray, P. N., 290a.
 Ratner, G. B., 543a.
 Ray, P. N. & Rao, S. S., 290a.
 Reardon, L. with Cram, E. B., 2b
 Reardon, L. with Nolan, M. O., 133e.
 Rees, G., 370c, 370e.
 Rehsteiner, 58c.
 Renault, L. with Versiani, W., 93a.
 Repciuc, E. with Barbilian, N., 339a.
 Repciuc, E. with Tanasescu, I., 628a.
 Repetto, R. L., 310b.
 Reyes, M. & Derqui, M. M., 237c.
 Riche, V., Guibert, H. L., Aussilloux, J. & Duc, N. D., 440a.
 Richet, P., 201a.
 Ricks, H. C. & Nickel, H., 356a.
 Riley, W. A., 214a, 535a.
 Riou, M. with Vogel, E., 442a.
 Rist, E., 238a.
 Rivas, C. I. with Ivanissevich, O., 473a.
 Rivoalen, A., 157b.
 Ro, M., 256c, 432c, 612a.
 Ro, M. with Yokogawa, S., 168c, 256a.
 Ro, M. with Yokogawa, S., Kobayashi, H., Yumoto, Y., Osaka, K. & Yokogawa, M., 410b.
 Roberts, F. H. S., 128a, 153b, 215c, 243a, 282b, 385b, 434a, 434b, 568a.
 Roberts, H. B. & Wagner, C. C., 34b.
 Robertson, D., 164a, 164b, 175b.

Robertson, D. with Fraser, A. H. H., Thomson, W. & George, W., 423a.
 Rodhain, J. & Berghe, L. van den, 268c.
 Roebrick, A., 445b.
 Rogers, W. P., 1301, 332d, 332g.
 Rojas, A., 266a.
 Roman with Garin, C., 6a.
 Roman, E., 8b, 8g, 110a.
 Rose, H. M. & Culbertson, J. T., 239d.
 Roth, H., 79b, 185e.
 Rothschild, A. & Rothschild, M., 555a.
 Rothschild, M., 365a, 555b.
 Roubaud, E. & Descazeaux, J., 18e.
 Roubaud, E. & Deschiens, R., 18b, 23a, 206a.
 Roudabush, R. L. with Byrd, E. E., 338m.
 D'Rosario, A. M., 234a.
 Rubegni, R., 376c.
 Rubino, A., 401a.
 Rukayina, J. with Wertheim, P., 67b.
 Ruskin, L., 17b.
 Russo, F., 600a.
 Russo, A. with Segers, A. & Diaz, M. E., 458a.
 Ruzicksa, G., 559a.
 Ruzicksa, J., 639a.
 Ryksen, W. J., 135a.

Salasc, J. with Goinard, P., 527a.
 Salisbury, G. W. with Baker, D. W. & Britton, J. W., 208a.
 Salisbury, L. F. & Anderson, R. J., 327a.
 Sanchez Yllades, L. with Henríquez, E., 544b.
 Sandground, J. H., 30b, 148a, 211b.
 Sandground, J. H. with Bonne, C., 315a, 315d, 436a.
 Sandground, J. H. & Prawirohardjo, S., 116d.
 Santa Cruz, J. Z. with Africa, C. M., 255x.
 Santos, C., 589a.
 Santos de Ferrer, R. & Ferrer Cartaya, M., 586a.
 Sapero, J. J. & Johnson, C. M., 419a.
 Sarles, M. P., 216b.
 Sarles, M. P. with Taliaferro, W. H., 131a.
 Sautet, J. with Joyeux, C. & Cabassu, H., 101g.
 Savchenko, F. M., 538a.
 Sawitz, W., 86a.
 Sawitz, W. with Faust, E. C. & D'Antoni, J. S., 553a.
 Sawitz, W. with Faust, E. C., Tobie, J., Odom, V., Peres, C. & Lincicome, D. R., 218e.
 Sawitz, W., Odom, V. L. & Lincicome, D. R., 242a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Sawitz, W., Tobie, J. E. & Katz, G., 5a.
 Schade, M., 655.
 Schade, M. with Schoop, G., 503a.
 Schaffer, J. M. with Wehr, E. E. & Harwood, P. D., 53a.
 Schiavi, C., 87b.
 Schlegel, H., 191a.
 Schmid, F., 113b, 636a.
 Schmidt, J., 90b.
 Schmidt-Ries, H., 178g, 430a.
 Schneider, W., 656.
 Schooley, M. A. with Moore, N. B., 424b.
 Schoop, 62a.
 Schoop, G. & Schade, M., 503a.
 Schroeder, A. H., 439b.
 Schroeder, A. H. & Ramirez, F., 439a.
 Schroeder, A. H. & Torrents, E., 439c.
 Schultz, R. L., 265d, 414c.
 Schultz, W., 545a.
 Schulz, E., 539a.
 Schwartz, B., 149a, 187b.
 Scuito, J. A. & Carriquiry, P. C., 598a.
 Scott, J. A., 16a, 263b.
 Seamster, A. with Mizelle, J. D., 338t.
 Segers, A., Russo, A. & Diaz, M. E., 458a.
 Segovia, A., 591a.
 Senekji, H. A., Boswell, C. & Beattle, C. P., 416b.
 Sergent, E., 449a.
 Sergent E., Fourestier, M. & Jimenez Galliano, E., 198a.
 Shaby, J. A. with Hoff, H., 137b, 172b, 342c.
 Shapiro, H. L., 166a.
 Shastry, T. S., 532a.
 Shaw, J. N. & Howarth, C. R., 231a.
 Shaw, K. J., 51d.
 Sheldon, A. J., 2d.
 Sheldon, A. J. with Brown, H. W., 338j, 409a.
 Shikhobalova, N. P. with Efremov, V. V., 543h.
 Shillinger, J. E., 665a.
 Shiraishi, T., 255p.
 Shorb, D. A., 149j, 413a.
 Shulman, E. S., Vishnevskaya, S. M., Zaturenskaya, B. L. & Paretskaya, M. S., 143a.
 Shute, D. S., 221a.
 Simcox, W. J. with Pierce, H. B., Hartman, E., Aitken, T., Meservey, A. B. & Farnham, W. B., 2h.
 Simmons, J. S. with King, E. S., 610a.
 Simon, F., 65e.
 Simpson, E. R. with Johnston, T. H., 620a, 620e.
 Simpson, V. E., 33a.

Sinnatamby, G. R. with Fernando, P. B., d'Silva, M. & Stork, G. K. B., 31a.
 Sirane, A., 551a.
 Skarbilovich, T. S., 664m.
 Skryabin, K. I., 543c.
 Small, T., 37f.
 Smedley, E. M., 37e.
 Smillie, W. S., 228a.
 Smith, I. D. with Newhall, A. G., Clement, R. L. & Chitwood, B. G., 375a.
 Smith, J. B. with Howard, F. L. & Stark, F. L., 51b.
 Smith, W. H. Y., Gill, D. G. & McAlpine, J. G., 609b.
 Smorodinzew, I. A. & Bebeschin, K. W., 100a, 300a.
 Snijders, E. P., 144a, 516a.
 Soares Hungria, J., 582a.
 Söntgen, K., 177b.
 Somazawa, K. with Yosikawa, M., 524a.
 Soto, J. A. with Bonaba, J., 297a.
 Southwell, T. & Lake, F., 10a, 83a.
 Spalding, J. E. with Failmezger, T. R., 78b.
 Sparks, W. E. L. with McClure, W. B., 107a.
 Speziale, V. & Berger, R., 160b.
 Spindler, L. A. & Cross, S. X., 149b.
 Sproule, J. C., 340a.
 Spurlock, G. M. with Craig, R., 149t.
 Srinivasan, V., 121a.
 Srivastava, H. D., 119a, 119c, 119d, 119e, 119g, 119h, 119i, 119j, 119l, 119m, 119n, 119o, 119p, 119q, 119r, 319c, 319d, 522b.
 Staffieri, D. & Minnhaar, T. C., 590a.
 Stafseth, H. J., 424g.
 Stark, F. L. with Howard, F. L. & Smith, J. B., 51b.
 Starkoff, O., 161c, 195a.
 Steelman, G. M., 171e, 338o, 414d, 438c.
 Stein, C. D., Lucker, J. T., Osteen, O. L. & Gochenour, W. S., 325b.
 Steiner, G. & Christie, J. R., 54j.
 Stewart, B. with Dévé, F. & Lessertisseur, M., 307a.
 Stewart, M. A., 133i.
 Stewart, M. A. with Cameron, H. S., 214b.
 Stickdorn, E., 657.
 Stiles, C. W., 156a, 218k.
 Stoianovici, A., 403a.
 Stork, G. K. B. with Fernando, P. B., d'Silva, M. & Sinnatamby, G. R., 31a.
 Stoudemire, W. F., 424f.
 Stroschein, E., 346a.
 Stuart, H. O. with Delaplane, J. P., 126b.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Stubbs, E. L., 348a.
 Stunkard, H. W., 178d, 178e.
 Suarez Morales, O., 564b.
 Subramaniam, M. K., 388e.
 Sullivan, E. S., 336a.
 Sveshnikova, N. M., 664 i.
 Swales, W. E., 104b, 302e, 571a.
 Swales, W. E. & Froman, D. K., 203c.
 Swanson, L. E., 54k.
 Swartzwelder, J. C., 137c, 188c, 224a.
 Syogaki, Y., 475a.
 Szidat, L., 635b.

Takamatsu, H., 429a.
 Taliasferro, W. H. & Sarles, M. P., 131a.
 Tanasescu, I. & Repciuc, E., 628a.
 Tanchis, B., 465a.
 Tang, C. C., 109a, 495a.
 Tattoni, A., 314a.
 Taylor, A. L., 149f.
 Taylor, E. L., 70c, 70d, 252a, 253a, 361c, 370f.
 Taylor, H., 70a.
 te Groen, L. J., 60a.
 Tempel with Fiebiger, W., 26b.
 Tenhaeff, C. & Ferwerda, S., 63a.
 Terada, B. with Hiyeda, K., 133h.
 Terrien, F., 382a.
 Tesoriere, A., 607a.
 Tey, A. with Arata, P., 520a.
 Thiel, 101b.
 Thomas, H. E., 236c.
 Thomas, K., 27a.
 Thomas, L. J., 218c.
 Thomen, L. F., 188b.
 Thomson, W. with Fraser, A. H. H., Robertson, D. & George, W., 423a.
 Thorne, G., 541, 149e, 494a.
 Tikhodeev, S. M., 364a.
 Timpano, P., 376a.
 Titone, M., 549b.
 Tobia, A., 87a.
 Tobie, J. with Faust, E. C., Sawitz, W., Odom, V., Peres, C. & Lincicome, D. R., 218e.
 Tobie, J. E. with Sawitz, W. & Katz, G., 5a.
 Tötterman, G., 259a.
 Tötterman, G. & Kirk, E., 508b.
 Tomita, S., 410d.
 Toole, H., 244a.
 Topa, P. & Caramzulesco, D., 585b.
 Torrents, E. with Schroeder, A. H., 439c.
 Tosti-Croce, F., 574a.
 Toumanoff, C., 599c.
 Toumanoff, C., Try, H. T. & Chang, T. L., 599b.
 Toyoda, I., 255m.
 Travassos, L., 92a, 255bl, 283a.

Travassos, L., Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de & Lent, H., 92c.
 Tronchetti, F., 312a.
 Tropeano, A. with Caset, E., 396a.
 Truong-Cam-Cong with Joyeux, B. & Nguyen-Xuan-Nguyen, 157a.
 Try, H. T. with Toumanoff, C. & Chang, T. L., 599b.
 Tsuchiya, H., 217a.
 Tsuchiya, H. & Bauerlein, T. C., 132a.
 Tubangui, M. A. & Africa, C. M., 255ba.
 Tulaganov, A. T., 664k.
 T'ung, T. with Chung, H. L., 66h.
 Twaehaus, M. J. with Bushnell, L. D., 480a.
 Tyu, B. J., 329b.
 Tzovaru, S., Podeanu, G. & Zamani, I., 585a.

Uichanco, J. B. with Jesus, Z. de, 561a.
 Underwood, P. C. & Harwood, P. D., 38b.
 United States Bureau of Animal Industry, 579a.
 United States Department of Agriculture, 658.
 Urribarri Abbadie, A., 564c.
 Urribarri Abbadie, A. with Mindlin, S., 564a.
 Ustinov, A. A., 664b.
 Uyeno, M., 255r.

Valdoni, P., 276a.
 Van Cleave, H. J., 133c, 255bu, 466a.
 Van Cleave, H. J. & Lincicome, D. R., 370b.
 Vanni, V., 549a, 659.
 van Someren, V. D., 17a, 37b, 130b, 130d.
 Van Volkenberg, H. L., 424c, 497a, 595a.
 van Zyl, F. D. du T., 60b.
 Varlakov, M. N., 227c.
 Varshavskaya, R. R., 625a.
 Vasilkova, Z. G., 565a.
 Vassallo, S. M., 416c.
 Vaz, Z., 463b.
 Vazquez-Colet, A. & Africa, C. M., 373a.
 Velez Boza, F., 514a.
 Velluz, J. with Dutrey, M., 358a.
 Verdelet, 115c.
 Verdum & Mandoul, 660.
 Vergoz & Nicolai, J., 189b.
 Verne, A., 450a.
 Versiani, W. with Martins, A. V., 118a.
 Versiani, W. & Renault, L., 93a.
 Viljoen, N. F., 223a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Verdis, F. & Lellis, V. de, 521a.
 Vishegorodtseva, V. D., 540a.
 Vishnevskaya, S. M. with Shulman, E. S., Zaturenskaya, B. L. & Paretskaya, M. S., 143a.
 Vitale, S. with Dubois, A. & Birger, C., 9b.
 Vitiello, M., 601a.
 Vogel, E. & Riou, M., 442a.
 Voizard, 297a.
 Votrana, E. N., 543e.

Wadowski, S., 369a, 369c, 369d, 665d.
 Wadowski, S. with Obitz, K., 369b.
 Wagner, C. C. with Roberts, H. B., 34b.
 Walker, J. H., 414a.
 Wallace, F. G., 65a, 338r.
 Wallace, F. G. & Penner, L. R., 338f.
 Walton, A. C., 501a.
 Wardle, R. N., 528a.
 Ware, W. M., 136a.
 Waterston, J. M., 184.
 Wehr, E. E., 54m, 149 o, 169a, 563b, 665c.
 Wehr, E. E. & Causey, O. R., 185f.
 Wehr, E. E., Harwood, P. D. & Schaffer, J. M., 53a.
 Weizmann, W. R., 500a.
 Wertheim, P. & Rukavina, J., 67b.
 Wessels, C. C., 341b.
 Wetzel, R. & Enigk, K., 176a.
 Wharton, G. W., 38d.
 Wheeler, N. C., 218n.
 Wheeler, N. C. with Cable, R. M., 38c.
 Whitlock, H. V. with Gordon, H. McL., 35a.
 Whitlock, J. H., 185a.
 Whitlock, J. H. & Leisure, E. E., 79a.
 Whitlock, J. H., Link, R. P. & Leisure, E. E., 185b.
 Whitlock, S. C., 338i.
 Whitney, L. F., 424d, 424e.
 Whitten, L. K. with Gordon, H. McL., 215b.
 Wieczorowski, E., 338b.
 Wigand, R., 209b.
 Wiggins, N. E. with Long, L. H., 338p.
 Wijerama, E. M., 328a.
 Williams, S. R., 50a.
 Wilson, J. E. with Morgan, D. O., 130 o.
 Winterhalter, M., 536a, 536b, 536c.
 Wirth, D. & Pommer, A., 71b.
 Wisconsin, State of. Committee on Water Pollution, 661.
 Witenberg, G. G. & Eckman, F., 255z.
 Wolffhügel, K., 255bh.

Wolter, H. with Jores, A., 226a.
 Wright, H. E., 417a.
 Wright, W. H., 4a, 126c, 212a.
 Wright, W. H. with Brady, F. J., 186a.
 Wright, W. H., Brady, F. J. & Bozicevich, J., 383a.
 Wu, K., 560a.
 Wu, L. S., 109c.
 Wunder, W., 178b.
 Wybert, A., 310a.
 Wylie, S. M. with O'Brien, D. G., Gemmell, A. R. & Prentice, I. W., 37g.

Yamaguti, S., 122a, 123a, 123b, 324a, 324b, 635a.
 Yamashita, J., 255bd, 255be.
 Yanovskiy, S. M., 624d.
 Yap, F. with Linford, M. B., 236a.
 Yokogawa, M. with Yokogawa, S., Kobayasi, H., Yumoto, Y., Osaka, K. & Ro, M., 410b.
 Yokogawa, S., 66g, 255bo, 416d, 523a.
 Yokogawa, S. & Kobayasi, H., 248b.
 Yokogawa, S., Kobayasi, H. & Yosino, T., 432a.
 Yokogawa, S., Kobayasi, H., Yumoto, Y., Osaka, K., Ro, M. & Yokogawa, M., 410b.
 Yokogawa, S. & Ro, M., 168c, 256a.
 Yokogawa, S. & Yumoto, Y., 168b, 256b.
 Yoshida, Y. et al., 255 l.
 Yosikawa, M. & Somazawa, K., 524a.
 Yosino, T. with Yokogawa, S. & Kobayasi, H., 432a.
 Young, M. R., 317a.
 Young, P. A., 51e, 374a.
 Yumoto, Y. with Yokogawa, S., 168b, 256b.
 Yumoto, Y. with Yokogawa, S., Kobayasi, H., Osaka, K., Ro, M. & Yokogawa, M., 410b.

Zamani, I. with Tzovaru, S. & Podeanu, G., 585a.
 Zanary, A. F. with Azmy Pasha, S., 224c.
 Zaturenskaya, B. L. with Shulman, E. S., Vishnevskaya, S. M. & Paretskaya, M. S., 143a.
 Zerchaninov, L. K., 227a.
 Ziermann, H., 84a.
 Zohn, B., 78a.

INDEX OF PERIODICALS.

(The reference is to the serial numbers, not to the pages.)

Acta Japonica Medicinae Tropicalis, 256, 432.
 Acta Leidensia Scholae Medicinae Tropicae, 257.
 Acta Medica Scandinavica, I, 258.
 Acta Medica Scandinavica. Supplémentum, 259.
 Acta de l'Union Internationale Contre le Cancer, 433.
 Advisory Leaflet. Department of Agriculture and Stock. Queen'sland, 434.
 África Médica, 435.
 Agricultural Progress, 260.
 Agronomie Coloniale, 75.
 Algérie Médicale, 261.
 Állatorvosi Lapok, 76.
 American Journal of Cancer, 436.
 American Journal of Clinical Pathology, 77, 437.
 American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition, 262.
 American Journal of Diseases of Children, 78.
 American Journal of Hygiene. Section D. Helminthology, 2, 79, 185, 263.
 American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 3, 186.
 American Journal of Public Health, 4, 187.
 American Journal of Tropical Medicine, 5, 80, 188, 264.
 American Midland Naturalist, 265, 438.
 Anales de la Clínica Quirúrgica, 266.
 Anales de la Facultad de Medicina de Montevideo, 439.
 Anales del Instituto de Biología, 267.
 Annales d'Anatomie Pathologique, 189, 440.
 Annales de l'École Supérieure de Médecine et de Pharmacie de l'Indochine, 441.
 Annales d'Hygiène Publique, Industrielle et Sociale, 6.
 Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniales, 7, 442.
 Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée, 8, 190.
 Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale, 9, 268, 443.
 Annali di Radiologia Diagnostica, 444.
 Annals of Applied Biology, 81, 269, 445.
 Annals and Magazine of Natural History, 82, 270.
 Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, 10, 83, 271.
 Antiseptic. Madras, 272.
 Archiv für Experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie, 191.
 Archiv für Ophthalmologie, 446.
 Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene, 11, 84, 447.
 Archiv für Wissenschaftliche und Praktische Tierheilkunde, 448.
 Archives d'Électricité Médicale, 273.
 Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie, 274, 449.
 Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis, 12.
 Archives de l'Institut Prophylactique, 450.
 Archives of Internal Medicine, 85.
 Archives Internationales de Médecine Expérimentale, 451.
 Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et des Maladies de la Nutrition, 275.
 Archives of Pathology, 13, 86.
 Archives de la Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier, 452.
 Archivio ed Atti della Società Italiana di Chirurgia, 453.
 Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, 276.
 Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell'Apparato Digerente, 454.
 Archivio Italiano di Medicina Sperimentale, 277, 455.
 Archivio Italiano di Scienze Mediche Coloniali e di Parassitologia, 14, 87, 456.
 Archivio Italiano di Urologia, 457.
 Archivos Argentinos de Neurología, 278.
 Archivos Argentinos de Pediatría, 458.
 Archivos de Medicina Interna, 459.
 Archivos de Pediatría del Uruguay, 279.
 Archivos Uruguayos de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades, 88, 280, 460.
 Arquivos de Cirurgia Clínica e Experimental, 461.
 Arquivos de Higiene e Saude Pública, 462.
 Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, 463.
 Arquivos do Instituto Penido Burnier, 464.
 Atti della Società Italiana di Ostetricia e Ginecologia, 465.
 Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery, 281.
 Australian Veterinary Journal, 89, 192, 282.
 Beiträge zur Klinischen Chirurgie, 193.
 Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 90.
 Biological Bulletin, 194.
 Bios, 466.

INDEX OF PERIODICALS.

Blumen- und Pflanzenbau, 91.
 Boletim Biológico, 15, 92, 283.
 Boletín del Instituto de Clínica Quirúrgica, 467.
 Boletín del Instituto Internacional Americano de Protección a la Infancia, 468.
 Boletín del Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social, 16, 284.
 Boletín Sanitario del Departamento Nacional de Higiene. Buenos Aires, 469.
 Boletín de la Sociedad Chilena de Obstetricia y Ginecología, 470.
 Boletines de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Rosario, 471.
 Boletines y Trabajos. Academia Argentina de Cirugía, 472.
 Boletines y Trabajos de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires, 285, 473.
 Bollettino dell'Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, 195.
 Bollertino e Memorie della Società Piemontese di Chirurgia, 286.
 Bollettino della R. Stazione di Patologia Vegetale di Roma, 287, 474.
 Botany and Zoology, 475.
 Brasil-Medico, 93, 288, 476.
 Bratislavské Lekárske Listy, 289.
 British Journal of Radiology, 94.
 British Journal of Urology, 290.
 British Medical Journal, 17, 95, 196, 291.
 Brompton Hospital Reports, 477.
 Budapesti Orvosi Ujság, 478.
 Buletinul Asociației Generale a Medicilor Veterinari din România, 197.
 Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. Paris, 96, 198, 292.
 Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine de Roumanie, 97.
 Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France, 98, 293.
 Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge, 294.
 Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, State of California, 479.
 Bulletin. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, 480.
 Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société des Chirurgiens de Paris, 295.
 Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Électro-Radiologie Médicale de France, 296, 481.
 Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris, 99.
 Bulletin Mensuel. Société de Médecine Militaire Française, 297, 482.
 Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt. Technical and Scientific Service (Mycological Section), 491.
 Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London, 298, 483.
 Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, 484.
 Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association, Japan, 199.
 Bulletin. New York Medical College, 299.
 Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 485.
 Bulletin. Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, Indiana, 200.
 Bulletin de la Société de Chimie Biologique, 100, 300.
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, 486.
 Bulletin de la Société Française d'Urologie, 487.
 Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique, 18, 101, 201, 301, 488.
 Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Bretagne, 489.
 Bulletins de la Société Turque de Médecine, 490.
 Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France, 102.
 Bulletin. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, 492.
 Calcutta Medical Journal, 19.
 California and Western Medicine, 493.
 Canadian Field Naturalist, 103.
 Canadian Journal of Comparative Medicine, 20, 104, 202, 302.
 Canadian Journal of Research. Section C. Botanical Sciences, 105.
 Canadian Journal of Research. Section D. Zoological Sciences, 21, 106, 203, 303.
 Canadian Public Health Journal, 107.
 Capita Zoologica, 494.
 Cervello. Giornale di Neurologia, 304.
 Ceylon Journal of Science. Section D. Medical Science, 108.
 Chinese Medical Journal, 22, 109, 204, 495.
 Chirurg, 305.
 Circular. Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, 496.
 Circular. Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, 497.
 Clinica Medica Italiana, 498.
 Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica, 499.
 Clinica Veterinaria, 205, 306.
 Comptes Rendus (Doklady) de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS, 500.
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, 23, 206.

INDEX OF PERIODICALS.

Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie, 24, 110, 207, 307.

Contributions from the Biological Laboratories of Knox College, 501.

Cornell Veterinarian, 25, 111, 208, 308, 502.

Cyprus Agricultural Journal, 112.

Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift, 26, 209.

Deutsche Pelztierzüchter (Der), 309.

Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 27, 113, 503.

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, 504.

Deutsches Archiv für Klinische Medizin, 505.

Día Médico, 310.

East African Medical Journal, 28, 506.

East Sussex Farmer, 507.

Farming in South Africa, 29, 311.

Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar, 508.

Folia Anatomica Universitatis Conimbricensis, 509.

Folia Medica, 312.

Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica, 510.

Fortschritte der Therapie, 511.

Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici, 512.

Fukuoka Acta Medica, 210, 313, 513.

Gaceta Medica de Caracas, 114, 514.

Gazette Hebdomadaire des Sciences Médicales de Bordeaux, 115.

Gazzetta Internazionale di Medicina e Chirurgia, 515.

Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, 314.

Geneeskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, 30, 116, 211, 315, 516.

Giornale di Batteriologia e Immunologia, 117.

Giornale Medico dell'Alto Adige, 517.

Giornale Veneto di Scienze Mediche, 518.

Haematologica, 519.

Hospital. Rio de Janeiro, 118, 316, 520.

Hygeia. Chicago, 212.

Igiene Moderna, 521.

Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology (Helminthology). Publications, 317.

Indian Journal of Medical Research, 31, 213, 318.

Indian Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, 119, 319, 522.

Indian Medical Gazette, 120, 320.

Indian Veterinary Journal, 121, 321.

Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine, 322.

Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. V. Pathology, 523.

Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. VI. Bacteriology and Parasitology, 122.

Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science, 323, 524.

Japanese Journal of Zoology, 123, 324.

Journal of Agricultural Research, 32, 124.

Journal of Allergy, 525.

Journal of the American Medical Association, 33, 125.

Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 34, 126, 214, 325.

Journal of Bacteriology, 326.

Journal of Biological Chemistry, 327.

Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology, 526.

Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association, 328.

Journal de Chirurgie. Paris, 527.

Journal of the Chosen Medical Association, 127, 329.

Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, 128.

Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Australia, 35, 129, 215, 330.

Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Victoria, 528.

Journal of Economic Entomology, 529.

Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 36, 331.

Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture. Hokkaido Imperial University, 530.

Journal of the Florida Medical Association, 531.

Journal of Helminthology, 37, 130, 332.

Journal. Indian Medical Association, 532.

Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 333.

Journal of Infectious Diseases, 131, 216.

INDEX OF PERIODICALS.

Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 132, 217.
 Journal of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association, 334.
 Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et de la Région du Sud-Ouest, 335.
 Journal of the Oklahoma State Medical Association, 336.
 Journal of Oriental Medicine, 337.
 Journal of Parasitology, 38, 133, 218, 338.
 Journal de Radiologie et d'Électrologie, 339.
 Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 134, 340.
 Journal of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 219.
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, 220.
 Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 221.
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 222.
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Medical Association, 135, 223, 341.
 Journal of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 136.
 Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science, 533.
 Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 39, 137, 224, 342, 534.
 Journal of Urology, 343.
 Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 40, 138, 225, 344.
 Journal of Wildlife Management, 535.
 Jugoslovenski Veterinarski Glasnik, 536.

 Keizyô Journal of Medicine, 139, 537.
 Khirurgiya, 538.
 Kieler Meeresforschungen, 539.
 Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine, 345.
 Klinicheskaya Meditsina, 540.
 Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für Augenärztliche Fortbildung, 346.
 Klinische Wochenschrift, 226.

 Lancet, 41, 140.
 Laval Médical, 347.
 Lederle Veterinary Bulletin, 348.
 Liječnički Vjesnik, 541.
 Lingnan Science Journal, 141, 349.
 Lotta Contro la Tuberculosi, 350.
 Lyon Médical, 351.

 Maandschrift voor Kindergeneeskunde, 352.
 Maanedsskrift for Dyrlæger, 353.

 Médecine. Paris, 354.
 Medical Annals of the District of Columbia, 542.
 Medical Journal of Australia, 42, 142.
 Medical Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases, 143, 227, 543.
 Medicina. México, 544.
 Medicina de Hoy, 228.
 Medizinische Klinik, 43.
 Medizinische Welt, 545.
 Mémoires de l'Académie de Chirurgie, 546.
 Mémoires de l'Institut Royal Colonial Belge. Section des Sciences Naturelles et Médicales 355.
 Mémoires du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, 547.
 Memorias do Instituto Butantan, 229.
 Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, 548.
 Minerva Medica. Torino, 549.
 Mississippi Doctor, 356.
 Mississippi Farm Research, 550.
 Mitteilungen der Medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokio, 551.
 Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde, 357.
 Monde Médical, 358.
 Mycologia, 359.

 Nature. London, 220.
 Nederlandsch-Indische Bladen voor Diergeneeskunde en Dierenteelt, 552.
 Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, 44, 144.
 New England Journal of Medicine, 360.
 New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 553.
 New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, 45, 361.
 New Zealand Medical Journal, 46, 362.
 North American Veterinarian, 47, 145, 231, 363.
 Novi Khirurgicheski Arkhiv, 364, 554.
 Novitatis Zoologicae, 365, 555.
 Nuova Veterinaria, 48, 232, 366.
 Nuovo Ercolani, 49, 146, 367.

 Oeuvres de l'Institut Zootechnique et Vétérinaire à Kirov, 556.
 Ohio Journal of Science, 50.
 Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi, 233.
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Industry, 368, 557.
 Ophtalmos, 558.
 Orvosi Hetilap, 559.

INDEX OF PERIODICALS.

Palestine Gazette. Agricultural Supplement, 147.

Pamiętnik Państwowego Instytutu Naukowego Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Puławach. Wydział Weterynaryny, 369.

Parasitology, 148, 234, 370.

Paris Médical, 371.

Pathologica, 235.

Peking Natural History Bulletin, 560.

Philippine Journal of Animal Industry, 372, 561.

Philippine Journal of Science, 373.

Phytopathology, 51, 236, 374.

Plant Disease Reporter, 375.

Policlinico (Sezione Pratica), 52, 376.

Polska Gazeta Lekarska, 562.

Poultry Science, 53, 563.

Prensa Médica Argentina, 237, 564.

Presse Médicale, 238, 377.

Problemi Tuberkuleza, 565.

Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 54, 149.

Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. Section B, 378.

Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 566.

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London, 150.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India, 151, 567.

Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, 55.

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 379.

Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 568.

Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 239, 380, 569.

Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 240.

Profilassi, 381.

Progrès Médical, 382, 570.

Przegląd Weterynaryny, 241.

Public Health Reports. Washington, 56, 242, 383.

Publications. Canada Department of Agriculture, 571.

Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, 152, 384, 572.

Quarterly Bulletin. Association of Food and Drug Officials of the United States, 573.

Queensland Agricultural Journal, 153, 243, 385.

Radiologia Medica, 386.

Rassegna Internazionale di Clinica e Terapia, 387.

Rassegna di Medicina Industriale, 574.

Rassegna Sanitaria dell'Africa Orientale Italiana, 575.

Rassegna di Studi Psichiatrici, 576.

Records of the Indian Museum, 388, 577.

Rendiconti. Istituto di Sanità Pubblica, 578.

Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry. United States Department of Agriculture, 579.

Report of the New York State Veterinary College, 580.

Reunión de la Sociedad Argentina de Patología Regional, 154.

Review of Gastroenterology, 389.

Revista Argentina de Urología, 390.

Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina, 391, 581.

Revista da Associação Paulista de Medicina, 582.

Revista de Biología e Hygiene, 583.

Revista Chilena de Higiene y Medicina Preventiva, 584.

Revista de Chirurgie si Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société de Chirurgie de Bucarest, 585.

Revista de Ciencias Médicas, 586.

Revista de Cirugía de Buenos Aires, 392.

Revista Fluminense de Medicina, 587.

Revista Médica de Chile, 588.

Revista Médica Latino-Americana, 393, 589.

Revista Médica de Pernambuco, 394.

Revista Médica del Rosario, 590.

Revista Médica Veracruzana, 155, 591.

Revista Médica de Yucatán, 592.

Revista de Medicina Tropical y Parasitología, Bacteriología, Clínica y Laboratorio, 156, 395.

Revista de Medicina Veterinaria. Bogotá, 593.

Revista Médico-Quirúrgica de Patología Femenina, 396, 594.

Revista Mexicana de Medicina Veterinaria, 595.

Revista de la Policlínica Caracas, 596.

Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural, 597.

Revista de Tuberculosis del Uruguay, 598.

Revue de Chirurgie, 244.

Revue Française d'Endocrinologie, 397.

Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire, 157.

Revue Médicale Française d'Extrême-Orient, 158, 599.

Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines, 159, 245.

Riforma Medica, 160, 246, 398.

Rivista di Chirurgia, 399.

Rivista Italiana di Ginecologia, 400.

INDEX OF PERIODICALS.

Rivista Ospedaliera, 600.
 Rivista di Parassitologia, 57, 161, 601.
 Rivista di Patologia Nervosa e Mentale, 401.
 Rocky Mountain Medical Journal, 162.
 Röntgenpraxis, 402.
 România Medicală, 403.
 Salud y Sanidad, 602.
 Sang, 404.
 Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde, 58.
 Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, 405.
 Science, 163, 247.
 Science and Culture, 603.
 Scientific Agriculture, 406.
 Scottish Journal of Agriculture, 164.
 Scottish Naturalist, 59, 604.
 Sei-i-Kwai Medical Journal, 605.
 Semana Médica, 407, 606.
 Settimana Medica, 607.
 Skandinavisk Veterinär-Tidskrift, 165.
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, 608.
 South African Medical Journal, 60, 166, 408.
 Southern Medical Journal, 609.
 Southern Medicine and Surgery, 409, 610.
 Southern Seedsman, 611.
 Stain Technology, 167.
 Taiwan Igakkai Zassi, 61, 168, 419, 612.
 Tanganyika Notes and Records, 613.
 Tea Quarterly, 411.
 Technical Bulletin. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, 412.
 Technical Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture, 169, 413.
 Tidsskrift for Planteavl, 614.
 Tierärztliche Rundschau, 62, 170, 615.
 Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde, 63, 616.
 Tijdschrift over Plantenziekten, 64.
 Transactiones Societatis Pathologicae Japonicae, 248.
 Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 65, 171, 414.
 Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science, 617.
 Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 415.
 Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 618.
 Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society, 619.
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 249.
 Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia, 620.
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 66, 172, 250, 416, 621.
 Travaux de l'Institut Biologique de Péterhof, 622.
 Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Wimereux, 623.
 Tri-State Medical Journal, 417.
 Tropical Agriculture, 173.
 Tunisie Médicale, 418.
 United States Naval Medical Bulletin, 419.
 Urologic and Cutaneous Review, 420.
 Vestnik Khirurgii, 624.
 Vestnik Oftalmologii, 625.
 Veterinarski Arhiv, 67, 421.
 Veterinary Bulletin. U.S. Army. Washington, 251, 422.
 Veterinary Journal, 68, 174, 423, 626.
 Veterinary Medicine, 69, 252, 424, 627.
 Veterinary Record, 70, 175, 253.
 Vida Nueva, 254.
 Virchows Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für Klinische Medizin, 628.
 Vlaamsch Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift, 629.
 Vrachebnoe Delo, 425, 630.
 Wiadomości Weterynaryjnych, 426.
 Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift, 427.
 Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift, 71.
 Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine, 428.
 Year Book. Institute of Inspectors of Stock of New South Wales, 631.
 Zeitschrift Deutscher Falkenorden, 176.
 Zeitschrift für Fleisch- und Milch-hygiene, 177, 632.
 Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, Parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere, 633.
 Zeitschrift für Klinische Medizin, 634.
 Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde, 178, 635.
 Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde, 636.
 Zentralblatt für Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie, 429.
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie. Abteilung I. Originale, 72, 430, 637.
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie. Abteilung II, 73.
 Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, 638.
 Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, 639.
 Zoologica. New York, 640.
 Zoologica Poloniae, 641.
 Zoologischer Anzeiger, 179, 642.
 Züchter, 180.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

(The reference is to the serial numbers: numbers in bold type indicate abstracts.)

- Abyssinia, domestic animal helminths 367b.
- , *Onchocerca volvulus* 456a.
- , Schistosomiasis mansoni 376b.
- Acanthatrium oregonense* in *Myotis* spp. 438d.
- *ovatum* n. sp. in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* 122a.
- Acanthocephala*, glycogen 338w (xxvi).
- , hook measurements 255bu.
- , — patterns 338w (vii).
- , from Japan 324b.
- , life-history 338i.
- Acanthocephalooides neobythitis* n. sp. 324b.
- Acanthocheilonema perstans*, pathogenic to man 84a.
- Acanthocolpus indicum* n. sp. in *Sciaena glauca* 119o.
- *luhei* n. sp. in *Gerres punctatus* 119o.
- *orientalis* n. sp. in *Caranx kalla* 119o.
- Acanthocybium solandri*, *Didymocystis* n. sp. in 171b.
- Acanthoparyphium charadrii* n. sp. 123a.
- *kurogamo* n. sp. 123a.
- *melanittae* n. sp. 123a.
- *spinulosum suzugamo* n. subsp. 123a.
- *tyosenense* n. sp. 123a.
- Achillurbainia nouveli* n. g., n. sp. in *Felis pardus* 190e.
- Achillurbainidae n. fam. 190e.
- Actinocleidus flagellatus* n. sp. 338t.
- *okeechobeensis* n. sp. 338t.
- Actitis macularia*, *Levinsemiella* n. sp. in 414b.
- Adenomatosis in sheep, not helminthic 27b.
- Aedes aegypti*, feeding mechanism & ingestion of microfilariae 271b.
- Aephendiogenes isagi* n. sp. 123b.
- Afghanistan, nematodes 378b.
- Africa, see also East Africa, South Africa, West Africa.
 - , helminthiasis & agriculture 650.
 - Agama* sp., *Thubunaea* n. sp. in 378b.
 - Agkistrodon piscivorus*, *Leptophyllum* n. sp. in 419m.
 - Ailuropus melanoleucus*, *Ascaris* n. sp. in 640a.
 - Ajaja ajaja*, *Cotyloretus grandis* in 267a.
 - Algeria, ancylostomiasis 101b.
 - , schistosome intermediaries 449a, 449b.
 - , Schistosomiasis haematobia 101b, 101i, 274a.
 - , — mansoni 301a.
 - Ameiurus melas*, *Dendrouterina nycti-coracis* cysticercoids in 54g.
 - *nebulosus*, *Corallobothrium* sp. in 338w (xxi).
- Amphibia, cestodes in 501a.
- , 2nd intermediaries for *Cathaemiasia hians* 635b.
- , —, — *Echinostoma hortense* 255b.
- Amphimerus* sp., life-history 566a.
- *elongatus*, life-history 338r.
- *lintoni* n. sp. in *Gavia immer* 240a.
- Anabis testudineus*, *Camallanus anabantis* in 603a.
- Anaemia, see also Haematology.
 - , *Diphyllobothrium* 255k, 258a, 258b, 508a, 540a.
 - , hookworm 224c, 312a, 404a, 548a.
 - , —, & avitaminosis B 140a.
 - , infectious, transmitted to equines by *Strongylus* spp. 325b.
 - , pernicious, & *Diphyllobothrium anaemia* 258a, 258b.
- Anaspis tasmaniae*, 2nd intermediary for *Coitocaeum anaspidis* 148b.
- Ancylostoma braziliense* & creeping eruption in Brazil 462a.
- , larvae & creeping eruption in Dutch East Indies 30b.
- *caninum* in dog, immunity 2c.
- , — in U.S.A. 34d.
- , larvae & immune serum 338w (xliii).
- , —, physiological ageing 332d.
- *duodenale*, glandular secretion 607b.
- in guinea-pig, eosinophilia 329a.
- Ancylostomiasis in man 107a, 117a, 144a, 221a, 376a, 387a, 574a.
- in Algeria 101b.
- , Argentine 590a.
- , —, carbon tetrachloride 543d, 543e.
- , — in Ceylon 328a.
- , —, control 6a, 564c.
- , — in Indo-China 441a.
- , — Italy 521a.
- , — Japan, incidence 255 l.
- , —, pathology 486a.
- , —, tetrachlorethylene 31a.
- , —, & *chenopodium* oil compared 120b.
- , — in U.S.A. 2a, 610a.
- , neural complications 342c.
- & polyneuritis 137b.
- , treatment 228a.
- in U.S.A., historical 218k.
- Anguillulina dipsaci* in bulbous iris, hot-water treatment 105a, 220a.
- disease in *Hydrangea* 91a, 287a.
- , — maize 64a.
- , — oats, not seed-borne 130j.
- , — rhubarb 269a.
- in oats & pea in U.S.A. 236c.
- , — onion in U.S.A. 375a.
- , — *Plantago lanceolata*, pathology 332a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Anguillulina dipsaci in plants in Russia, host-list 664f.
 — — — potato in Russia 664g.
 — — — soil, chemical control 149g.
 — *multicincta* in *Scorzonera tau-saghy* 664 l.
 — *pratensis*, bionomics 541.
 — — — disease in tea 411a.
 — — — life-history & bionomics 21a.
 — *similis* disease in banana 75a.
 — *tritici* in wheat in Russia 664j.
Anhinga anhinga, *Contracaecum* n. sp. in 267f.
 — *melanogaster*, *Apatemon* n. sp. in 151b.
 — — — *Petasiger* n. sp. in 151b.
 Animals, domestic, helminthiasis in 253a, 361c.
 — — — helminths in 54k, 149q, 153b, 302d, 319a, 367b, 424c, 496a, 579a, 595a.
 — — — platyhelminths in 595b.
 — — — *Schistosoma* in 121b.
 — — — game, fascioliasis in 90b.
 — — — helminths in 615c, 649.
 — — — helminths in 58b, 112a, 165a, 443b, 497a.
 — — — hydatidosis in 528a.
 — — — wild, *Haemonchus contortus* in 34c.
 — — — helminths in 58a, 270a.
 — — — hydatidosis in 535a.
Anisus convexiusculus, 1st intermediary for *Echinostoma ilocanum* 211b.
Anopheles hyrcanus, *Wuchereria bancrofti* in 560d.
 — *ludlowi*, transmitting microfilaria 116c.
 Anthelmintics, acridine 454a.
 — arecolin 191a, 361a.
 — — "Ascaran" 76a.
 — — barium antimonyl tartrate 53a.
 — — "Bédermine" 190c.
 — — "Butolan" 130b.
 — — calcium 549a.
 — — carbon tetrachloride 175a, 192a, 205a, 524a, 543d, 543e.
 — — — & paraffin 369b.
 — — — chenopodium oil 120b, 591a.
 — — — copper & nicotine sulphates 69b, 308a.
 — — — sulphate 192a, 282a, 550a.
 — — *Ficus pumila* latex 572a.
 — — — tree latex 188b.
 — — *Fouadina* 61b.
 — — gentian violet 120a, 543f.
 — — "Germanin" 72a.
 — — hexachlorethane 205a.
 — — hexylresorcinol 34b.
 — — hydrogen peroxide 363a, 424d.
 — — iodine 126b, 321a.
 — — iso-amyl-ortho-cresol 145a.
 — — "Lentin" 192d.

Anthelmintics, methylene blue 11b.
 — — nicotine 129a.
 — — pharmacology of 511a.
 — — phenothiazine 104b, 215a, 215b, 215c, 282b, 282c, 330b, 338w (lviii), 338w (lxii), 424a, 569a.
 — — pineapple juice 247a.
 — — prontosil & emetine hydrochloride 256a.
 — — pyrethrine 226a.
 — — "Raigan" 133h.
 — — santonin 551a.
 — — Stibsol 325d.
 — — sulphanilamide 231a.
 — — tested on ascarids & earthworms 227c.
 — — tetrachlorethylene 31a, 120b, 424e.
 — — — emulsion 557b.
 — — — various 89a, 239b.
 Antigua, poultry helminths 173a.
 Ants, intermediaries for *Davaineidea* 407c.
Apatemon pandubi n. sp. in *Anhinga melanogaster* 151b.
Aphelenchoides spp., predatory on nematodes 138a.
 — *linfordi* n. sp. 138a.
 — *oahuensis* n. sp. 138a.
 — *oliveirae* n. sp. 138a;
 — *winchesi* var. *filicaudatus* n. var. 138a.
Apodemos agrarius, *Railletina (Railletina)* n. sp. in 127a.
Aponurus, key to spp. 119a.
 — *bengalensis* n. sp. in *Therapon puta* 119a.
 — *breviformis* n. sp. in *Therapon puta* 119a.
Aproctelis stoddardi, redescribed 149n.
Arcliscus spp., *Decemtestis* n. sp. in 139b.
 — *joyneri*, *Echinostephanus* n. sp. in 139b.
Ardeola bacchus, *Houdemerus* n. sp. in 8d.
 Argentine, human ancylostomiasis 590a.
 — — helminthiasis 564d.
 — — helminths 469a.
Arius dussunieri, *Hysterolectiha* n. sp. in 119d.
Arthrocephalus gambiensis in *Herpestes mungo* in India 119b.
 Ascariasis, diagnosis & control 46a.
 — in man 198b, 262a, 398a, 489a, 517a, 599a, 624f, 662d.
 — — — in Egypt 263b.
 — — — — Japan, incidence 255 l.
 — & pregnancy 499a.
 — — santonin 551a.
 — — & X-rays 444a.
 Ascarid in pig 62a.
Ascaridia lineata in fowl, goblet cells & age immunity 65f.
 — — — — immunity 665b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Ascarids, "Ascaran" 76a.
 — in dog 71b.
 — — fox, egg-output 113a.
 Ascaris extracts, toxicity 24b, 24c.
 — larvae, saline requirement 332f.
 — in man, migration 562a.
 — — —, unusual location 168d.
 — ova, cytology 526a.
 — & X-rays 296b, 386a.
 — *capsularia* in fishes 578d.
 — *lumbricoides*, glycogen consumption 256c.
 — — larvae, bionomics 110a.
 — — in man 582a.
 — — —, hypersensitivity 78a.
 — — — monkeys, distinct strain 185d.
 — ova, abnormal 235a, 255bs.
 — —, thermal death point 203c.
 — *phacochoeri*, male described 255br.
 — *schroederi* n. sp. in *Ailuropus melanoleucus* 640a.
 — suum ova, hatching 130c.
Ascarops strongylina, life-history 149k.
Aspidodera, key to spp. 171d.
Athene cuniculoides, *Paramicipsella* n. g., n. sp. in 8d.
Attractotrematidae n. fam. 123b.
 Australia, cattle helminths 128a, 568a.
 — *Diphyllobothrium latum* 282d.
 — *Dipylidium caninum* 42a.
 — helminths 317a.
 — *Heterodera marioni* disease 528b.
 — hydatidosis 528a.
 — *Hymenolepis diminuta* 42a.
 — poultry helminths 243a, 648.
 — sheep helminths 385b.
 — *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 142a.
Australorbis spp., intermediaries for *Schistosoma mansoni* in Venezuela 114b.
 Banana, *Anguillulina similis* disease in 75a.
 —, nematodes in 578c.
Barisomun to *Pleurogonius* 567a.
Barkeria to *Quinqueserialis* 533b.
Bathyergus suillus, *Heterakis* n. sp. in 368b.
 — —, *Libyostrongylus* n. sp. in 368b.
 — —, *Longistriata* (*Longistriata*) n. sp. in 368b.
Bathylaimus, cannibalism 510a.
 — *zostericola*, regeneration 510b.
 Bats, *Plagiorchis* n. sp. in 537a.
 Bear meat causing trichinellosis in man 493b.
 Beetles, intermediaries for *Ascarops strongylina* 149k.
 — — — fowl cestodes, listed 617a.
 — — — *Physocephalus sexalatus* 149k.
 Belgian Congo, cestodes 10a, 83a.
 — — — coffee nematodes 294a.
 Belgian Congo, elephantiasis 9b.
 — — helminths 82b.
 — — — human & animal helminths 443b.
 — — — helminthiasis 443a.
 — — — schistosomiasis 443c.
 — — — *Onchocerca volvulus* & elephantiasis 9a.
 — — — schistosome intermediaries 268a.
 — — — schistosomiasis 355a.
 Belgium, free-living nematodes 484a, 547a.
 Bermuda, plant nematodes 184.
 Bionomics, *Anguillulina pratensis* 21a, 541.
 —, ascarids 113a.
 —, *Ascaris* 562a.
 — — *lumbricoides* 203c.
 — — — larvae 110a.
 — — — *suum* 130c.
 —, *Diplodiscus temperatus* 218a.
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* 210c.
 —, *Enterobius vermicularis* ova 338w (lvi).
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* ova & miracidia 203e.
 —, *Leucochloridium paradoxum* 622b.
 —, *Microfilaria bancrofti* 2g.
 — — *immitis* 38b.
 — — *malayi* 190b.
 —, nematode ova 605a.
 —, nematodes 309a.
 —, *Opisthorchis tenuicollis* 11a.
 —, pleurolophocercous cercariae 218n.
 —, *Postharmostomum laruei* 338u.
 —, *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* metacercariae 190g.
 —, sheep & cattle helminths 25a.
 —, *Strongyloides* 190d.
 — — *ratti* 185c, 338w(xlv).
 —, *Strongylus vulgaris* 185b.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* larvae 130m.
 —, *Trichinella* larvae 79d.
 —, trichostrongyles 214b.
 —, *Trichuris trichiura* ova 227b.
 —, — *vulpis* 380a.
 —, — — ova 380b.
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 621c.
Biporophyllaedeidae n. ordo 388e.
Biporophyllaedidae n. fam. 388e.
Biporophyllaeus madrassensis n. g., n. sp. in *Chiloscyllium griseum* 388e.
 Birds, helminths in 369d, 378a.
 —, microfilariae in 338v.
 —, trematodes in 123a.
 —, wild, helminthiasis in 665a.
 —, — *Syngamus trachea* in 622a.
Bithynia chaperi, 1st intermediary for *Clonorchis sinensis* 190f.
 — *fuchsiana*, 1st intermediary for *Clonorchis sinensis* 239c.
Bivesiculidae n. fam. 123b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Bolbosoma nipponicum n. sp. 324b.
 — *turbinella* discussed 255g.
Bolivia, *Microfilaria demarquayi* 564b.
Bonasa umbellus, helminths in 412a.
Boodon spp., *Ophiotaenia* n. sp. in 83a.
Brachylaemus fleuryi n. sp. in fowl 15c.
 — — in fowl, redescribed 229a.
 — *mcintoshi* n. sp. in *Strix varia* 218h.
Brazil, *Ancylostoma brasiliense* & creeping eruption 462a.
 —, creeping eruption 583a.
 —, helminths 92c.
 —, hookworm anaemia 548a.
 —, human schistosomiasis 118a.
 —, liver-fluke disease 520a.
 —, *Nudacotylinae* 92a.
 —, *Postharmostomum commutatum* 463a.
 —, *Schistosomiasis mansoni* 288a.
 —, *Syngamus laryngeus* 316a.
Britain, human hydatidosis 291a.
 —, wild animal helminths 270a.
British West Indies, edentate helminths 303a.
Bronchopneumonia, verminous, in sheep 232a.
Bubalus bubalis, *Gastrothylax* n. sp. in 122a.
Buccostrongylus australis n. sp. 620b.
 — *buccalis* n. g., n. sp. 620b.
Bucephalopsis cybii n. sp. in fishes 537d.
Buffalo, *Elaeophora poeli* in 552b.
Bufo melanosticus, nematodes in 141a.
 — *vulgaris*, *Mesococelium* n. sp. in 537b.
Bulbs, nematode diseases in 298a.
Bunostomum phlebotomum in cattle, immunity 337 (xli).
 — — — —, mode of infection 308a.
 — *trigonocephalum*, life-history 557a.
Buteo swainsoni, *Idiogenes* n. sp. in 414c.
Caecincola parvulus, life-history 338w (xli).
Camallanus anabantis in *Anabis testudineus* in India 603a.
 — *magnorugosis* n. sp. in *Chrysemys ornata* 267b.
 — *parvus* n. sp. in *Kinosternon hirtipes* 370d.
Camel, trichostrongylosis in 306a.
Campethera permista, *Raillietina* n. sp. in 10a.
Canada, *Fasciola hepatica* 406a.
 —, fish trematodes 203b.
 —, *Trichinella* 203a.
Canines, helminths in 121c.
Capillaria in fowl 338w (lix).
 — sp. in dog, pathology 367a.
 — *aerophila* to *Thomomix aerophilus* n. comb. 543c.
 — *columbae* in fowl, haematology 563a.
 — — — *poultry* 169a.
 — *contorta* in turkeys, pathology 126d.
Capillaria hepatica ova in man 66e.
 — *muris* in *Evotomys glareolus* 8g.
 — *perforans* redescribed 463a.
Capsala lintoni n. sp. 40a.
 — *maccallumi* n. sp. 40a.
Capsalidae reviewed 40a.
Capsaloides magnaspinosus n. sp. 40a.
Caranx kalla, *Acanthocolpus* n. sp. in 119o.
 — —, *Discogasteroides* n. spp. in 119g.
Careta caretta, *Lophotaspis vallei* in 38d.
Caryophyllaeidae redefined 388e.
Caryophyllaeus laticeps in *Cyprinus carpio*, seasonal incidence 178b.
Castor canadensis, *Stichorchis subtriquetru* in 218d.
Cat, helminths in 8e.
 —, *Heterophyes heterophyes* in 12a.
 —, *Joyeuxia chyzeri* (?) in 319b.
 —, *Strongyloides* in 190d.
 — — n. sp. in 332g.
 —, *Thelazia californiensis* in 149s.
Catadiscus revised 283b.
 — *marinholutzi* n. sp. in *Leptodactylus* spp. 283b.
 — *pygmaeus* n. comb. for *Diplodiscus pygmaeus* 283b.
 — *uruguayensis* n. sp. in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* 283b.
Catatropis cygni n. sp. 123a.
 — *hisikui* n. sp. 123a.
 — *pricei* n. sp. 533b.
Cathaeomastis hiangs in stork, life-history 635b.
Cattle, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* in 308a, 338w (xli).
 —, *Coenurus cerebralis* in 615a.
 —, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* in 101c.
 —, helminths in 25a, 128a, 325a, 536b, 568a.
 —, "Husk" in 70a.
 —, liver-fluke disease in 71a.
 —, lungworms in 385c.
 —, microfilarial dermatitis in 121a, 319c.
 —, nematodes in 69a, 111a, 239e, 338w (lix), 593a.
 —, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* in 308a, 338w (xli).
 —, *Onchocerca armillata* in 146a.
 —, — *bovis* in 101j, 197a.
 —, schistosomiasis in 119f.
Cavia aperea, *Trichostrongylus* n. sp. in 255bl.
Cebus capucinus, *Gongylonema* n. sp. in 577a.
Centrocercus urophasianus, *Cheilospirura* n. sp. in 65e.
Centrorhynchus bubonis n. sp. 324b.
 — *turdi* n. sp. 324b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Cephalobus parasiticus & *Turbatrix redivira* identical 130i.
 — n. sp. in *Macaca irus* 148a.
Cercaria, allocreadiid, flame cells 555b.
 — sp. in *Karayama nosophiora* 255c.
 — *abbrevistyta* n. sp. in *Goniobasis depygis* 65b.
 — *ajmeri* n. sp. 234a.
 — *amherstensis* n. sp. 218 l.
 — *anasagari* n. sp. 234a.
 — *choanophila* to *Cathaemasia hians* 635b.
 — *clelandi* n. sp. in *Planorbis isingi* 620c.
 — *coelocerca* n. sp. in *Musculium transversum* 171e.
 — *cornica* n. sp. in *Pisidium abditum* 171c.
 — *constrictovesica* n. sp. 38c.
 — *diocotrenalis* n. sp. in *Goniobasis livescens* 171a.
 — *donecerca* n. sp. in *Musculium partumeium* 133d.
 — *fraseri* n. sp. in *Planorbis exustus* 37d.
 — *geddesi* n. sp. 265e.
 — *gopyjungi* n. sp. 234a.
 — *holthauseni* n. sp. 218 l.
 — *luihei* n. sp. 234a.
 — *marilli* n. sp. 265e.
 — *merchanti* n. sp. 218 l.
 — *murrayensis*, diplostomulum stage 620e.
 — *obscuradena* n. sp. in *Fossaria parva* 218f.
 — *opacocorpa* n. sp. 38c.
 — *parocellata* n. sp. in *Limnaea lessoni* 620a.
 — *plotiopsis* n. sp. in *Plotiopsis tatei* 620a.
 — *pseudoburti* n. sp. in *Limnaea columella* 38e.
 — *riponi* n. sp. in *Stagnicola palustris* 218f.
 — *semicarinatae* n. sp. 38c.
 — *strigata* to *Gymnophalus* sp. 370e.
 — *thomasi* to *Psilostomum ondatrae* 338a.
 — *trichocephalia* n. sp. in *Goniobasis depygis* 65b.
 — *trioctorenalis* n. sp. in *Goniobasis livescens* 171a.
Cercariae, cotylocercous, seasonal emergence 338w (xxxii).
 — in *Helisoma campanulatum* 38a.
 — — *Indoplanorbis exustus* 234a.
 —, pleurolophocercous, bionomics 218n.
 — in *Pomatiopsis lapidaria* 265e.
 — — *Pseudosuccinea columella* 218 l.
 — from U.S.A. 338w (ix).
Cercariaeum mutabile, excretory system 338w (xxxix).
Cercocotyla cerylis n. g., n. sp. 123a.
Cereals, nematodes in 664i.

Cereals, *Panagrolaimus rigidus* in 474a.
Cerivoula picta, *Euparadistomum* n. sp. in 388a.
 Cestode disease in man 427a.
 — diseases, "Raigan" 133h.
 — in gull, life-history 338w (xxii).
 — larvae, see under *Cysticercus*, hydatid, etc.
 — in mouse, life-history 338w (xxii).
 — — — *scolex*, effect of atropin 209b.
 Cestodes, abnormal 130n.
 — in Amphibia, listed 501a.
 — from Belgian Congo 10a, 83a.
 —, calcareous corpuscles 161c.
 — in Charadriiformes 102a.
 — — fowl, life-history 617a.
 —, individuality 257a.
 — from Japan, listed 255bj.
 — — Madagascar 18a.
 — in man, cytology of blood & bone marrow 259a.
 — — — in U.S.A. 255bi.
 — — *Pavo cristatus* 271a.
 — — poultry 424g.
 Ceylon, filariasis 137a.
 —, human ancylostomiasis 328a.
 — — filariasis 39b.
 Charadriiformes, cestodes in 102a.
Charaxicephalus loossi n. sp. 567a.
Chasmerodus egretta, *Ribeiroia* n. g., n. sp. in 283a.
Chatoessus nasus, *Yamagutia* n. g., n. sp. in 119g.
Cheilospirura centrocerci n. sp. in *Centrocercus urophasianus* 65e.
 — *hamulosa* in fowl in India 119q, 522c.
Chelone mydas, *Pronocephalidae* in 567a.
 — — *Rhytidodoides* n. g., n. spp. in 54i.
 Chemistry, *Acanthocephala* 338w (xxvi).
 —, *Cysticercus fasciolae* 327a.
 —, *Diphyllobothrium latum* 508b.
 —, *Enterobius vermicularis* ova 149d.
 —, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 218m.
 —, *Taenia saginata* 100a, 300a.
 Chile, human helminths 584a, 584b.
Chiloscyllium griseum, *Biperocephallaeus* n. g., n. sp. in 388e.
 China, paragonimiasis 560a.
 —, *Paragonimus* 349a.
 —, rat helminths 495b.
 —, *Schistosomiasis japonica* 495a.
 Chlorination & schistosome cercariae 340a.
 Chloropicrin controlling nematodes 611a.
Choanotaenia, key to spp. 102a.
 — *cayennensis* var. *scolopacis* n. var. 102a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Choanotaenia iola n. sp. in *Planesticus migratorius* 218b.
 — *triganciensis* n. sp. 102a.
Chrysanthemum, nematodes in 507a.
Chrysemys spp., helminths in 338b.
 — *ornata*, *Camallanus* n. sp. in 267b.
Citellinoides zapodis n. g., n. sp. in *Naopezapus insignis* 54a.
Cittotaenia sp., life-history 54c.
 — *ctenoides*, life-history 178e.
Clinostomum complanatum metacercariae in fishes in Romania 632b.
 — *marginatum* cysts in fishes 149i.
 — —, life-history 338w (xx).
Cloacina bancroftorum n. sp. 620b.
 — *burnettiana* n. sp. 620b.
 — *longelabiata* nom. nov. for *Cloacina minor* Johnston & Mawson 620d.
 — *longispiculata* n. sp. 620b.
 — *minor* Johnston & Mawson to *C. longelabiata* nom. nov. 620d.
 — *robertsi* n. sp. 620b.
 — *similis* n. sp. 620b.
Clonorchiasis, Fouad in 61b.
 — in man 44a.
Clonorchis sinensis in Indo-China 190f.
 — —, life-history 109b, 239c, 337a.
Coenurus cerebralis in cattle, surgical treatment 615a.
 Coffee, nematodes in 294a.
Coitocaecum, key to spp. 537c.
 — *acanthogobium* n. sp. 537c.
 — *anaspidis*, life-history 148b.
 — *koreanum* n. sp. 537c.
 Columbiformes. *Diorchis* n. spp. in 388d.
 Composting & control of *Nector americanus* ova & larvae 108a.
Contraecum caballeroi n. sp. in *Anhinga anhinga* 267f.
 — *crassicaudatum* n. sp. 530a.
 — *elongatum* n. sp. 530a.
 — *robustum* n. sp. 530a.
 — *tridentatum* n. sp. 530a.
 — *unidentatum* n. sp. 530a.
 Control, ancylostomiasis 6a.
 —, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 149g.
 —, ascariasis 46a.
 —, cysticerciasis 223a.
 —, domestic animal helminths 302d.
 —, falcon helminths 176a.
 —, fowl helminths 29a.
 —, game animal helminths 649.
 —, helminth ova & larvae 202a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 51b, 51d, 51e, 230a, 311b.
 —, — — larvae 236a.
 —, — — *schachtii* 37e, 37g, 37h, 130f, 149e, 664e.
 —, horse helminthiasis 556b.
 —, — helminths 47a, 522b.
 —, human ancylostomiasis 564c.
 Control, human helminths 320a.
 —, hydatidosis 147a.
 —, *Limnaea truncatula* 67a, 67d.
 —, molluscan intermediaries 224b.
 —, mule helminths 647.
 —, *Necator americanus* ova & larvae 108a.
 —, nematode larvae 302b.
 —, — ova & larvae 255bt, 302a.
 —, pig helminths 54h.
 —, plant nematodes 51c.
 —, poultry helminths 34e.
 —, schistosome dermatitis 125a, 661.
 —, schistosomiasis 118a, 255w.
 —, — *japonica* 255y.
 —, sheep helminths 20a, 29b, 45a, 338w (lvii).
 —, — nematodes 631a.
 —, soil nematodes 149f, 149h.
 —, stomach worms 571a.
 —, strongyle larvae 20b, 203d.
 —, — ova & larvae 106a.
 —, strongyles 70d.
 —, *Taenia saginata* 26b, 90a, 632a.
 —, taeniasis 223a.
 —, *Toxocara canis* ova 149c.
 —, trichinellosis 126c, 338w (lvii).
 —, turkey helminths 492a.
Cooperia curticei, life-history 124b.
 — — in sheep, immunity 124b.
 — *yoshidai* n. sp. in *Redunca arundinum* 255bp.
 Copepods, 2nd intermediaries for *Halipegus eccentricus* 218c.
 Copper carbonate controlling schistosome dermatitis 661.
Corallobothrium sp. in *Ameiurus nebulosus*, life-history 338w (xxi).
Cornucopula n. g. for *Levinseiniella* spp. 414b.
 — *jägerskioldi* n. comb. 414b.
 — *nassicola*, life-history 338w (xi).
 — *sippiwissettensis* n. sp. 414b.
Coronostyngylus coronatus n. g., n. sp. 620b.
Cortiamosoides philanderi n. g., n. sp. 171d.
Corynosoma phalacrocoracis n. sp. 324b.
 Cotton, *Heterodera marioni* in 374b.
Cotugnia brotugerys in fowl in India 522d.
 — *longicirrosa* n. sp. 271a.
Cotyloretus grandis in *Ajaja ajaja* 267a.
Cotylurus ban n. sp. 123a.
 — *cornutus* in pigeon in Holland 633a.
 Cowpeas, varietal immunity to *Heterodera marioni* 236b.
 Creeping eruption & *Ancylostoma braziliense* in Brazil 462a.
 — — — — larvae 30b.
 — — — in Brazil 583a.
 — — — man, X-ray treatment 416c.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Crepidostomum ambloplitis & *C. solidum* to *C. cooperi* 203b.

Cryptocotyle lingua, life-history 365a.

Cuba, liver-fluke disease 338w (lx).

Culex bitaeniorhynchus, *Wuchereria bancrofti* in 560c.

— *fatigans* transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti*, bionomics 213a.

— *vorax*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* in 560b.

Culicoides filaris transmitting filariid 572b.

Cyclocoelium turusigi n. sp. 123a.

Cyclura carinata, nematodes in 178a.

— —, *Travassozolaimus travassosi* in 178a.

Cygnus columbianus, *Sarconema* n. g., n. sp. in 149o.

Cylindrocorpus nom. nov. for *Cylindrogaster* 130k.

Cylindrogaster to *Cylindrocorpus* nom. nov. 130k.

Cylindrotaenia quadrijugosa n. sp. in *Rana pipiens* 65d.

Cyprinus carpio, *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* in 178b.

Cyprus, animal helminths 112a.

Cysticerciasis, cerebral, in man 286a, 304a, 459a, 576a.

—, control 223a.

— & epilepsy in man 621e.

— in man 14a, 66a, 134a, 296a, 351a, 429a, 478a.

— — —, diagnosis 339a, 554a.

— — — & pig in Poland 241a.

—, ocular, in man 464a, 558a.

— in pig 155a.

— & scurvy, historical 27a.

— — X-rays 391a.

— — cellulosae 630a.

Cysticercus & cancer in rat, & age of host 436b, 436c.

— in meat & refrigeration 653.

— — sheep in Madagascar 18a.

bovis in man 628a.

— *cellulosae* in Japan 323a.

— *crassicollis*, polysaccharide fraction 216a.

— — —, sex hormones & immunity 163a.

fasciolaris, chemistry 327a.

— — in murines, immunity 22a.

ovis in sheep in France 293c.

— *pisiformis* in rabbit, immunity 326a, 338w (xlviii).

Cystidicola brevicauda n. sp. 530a.

Cytology, allocereiid cercaria 555b.

—, *Ascaris* ova 526a.

—, *Microfilaria bancrofti* 432b.

Dactylenella ellipsospora destroying nematode larvae 18b.

Decapods, 2nd intermediaries for *Paragonimus* 255j.

Decemtestis kobayashii n. sp. in *Archisus* spp. 139b.

Deer, *Muellerius capillaris* in 628b.

Delicata pseudoappendiculata n. sp. in *Tamandua longicaudata* 303a.

Dendroterina nycticoracis cysticercoids in *Ameirurus melas* 54g.

Denmark, plant nematodes 614a.

Dermatitis, microfilarial, in cattle 121a, 319c.

Desmoscolex strandi n. sp. 510c.

Diagnosis, ascariasis 46a.

—, canine filariasis 348a.

—, domestic animal helminthiasis 253a.

— — — helminths 496a.

—, enterobiasis 242a,

—, helminth ova 516b.

—, helminthiasis 70c.

—, human cysticerciasis 339a, 554a.

— — — helminthiasis 209a.

— — — helminths 356a.

—, liver-fluke disease 490a.

—, trichinelliasis 5b, 78b, 437a.

Diasia podilymbi to *D. podilymbae* 133j.

Dicheilonema rheae in *Rhea americana* 615b.

Dicotylinae to *Sphyranurinae* nom. nov. 149 l.

Dicrocoelium, see also Liver-fluke.

— *dendriticum*, life-history 67b.

Dictyocaulus filaria larvae destroyed by fungi 101 l.

Didelphis paraguayensis, microfilariae in 154a.

— *virginiana*, *Physaloptera* n. sp. in 171f.

— — —, *Spirocera* n. sp. in 265c.

Didynocystis coatesi n. sp. in *Acanthocystium solandri* 171b.

Digenea, excretory system 338w (iv).

— in fishes 338w (xxxiii).

Dilepis irregularis n. sp. in *Rostratula benghalensis* 83a.

Diocophyme renale in dog 424b.

— — —, food uptake 641a.

— — in mink in U.S.A. 338w (xxvii).

— — —, *Treponema* in 178c.

Diorchis alvedea n. sp. in Columbiformes 388d.

— *chalcothapsi* n. sp. in Columbiformes 388d.

— *longibursa* n. sp. in *Fulica americana* 438c.

— *nyrocae* n. sp. in *Nyroca valisneria* 338p.

Dipetalonema diacantha, development in mosquitoes 338w (xv).

— *travassosi* to *Molinema* n. g. 15a.

Diphyllobothrium anaemia 255k.

— — —, gastric secretions 540a.

— — in man 508a.

— — — & pernicious anaemia 258a, 258b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Diphyllobothrium latum in dog in Australia 282d.
 —, lipid content 508b.
 —, in man in U.S.A. 333a.
Diplocreadium koreanum n. g., n. sp. in *Sphaeroides ocellatus* 139b.
Diplodiscus pygmaeus to *Catadiscus* 283b.
 —, *temperatus*, bionomics & life-history 218a.
Diplogaster schneideri n. sp. 179a.
Diplostomum flexicaudum, life-history 338w (ii).
 —, *fosteri* n. sp. in *Lutra repanda* 338w (xxxiv).
 —, *volvens* in rainbow trout 150a.
Diplotriaeninae, key to genera 54m.
Dipylidium caninum & *D. sexcoronatum* physiologically distinct 133i.
 —, in man in Australia 42a.
 —, polyradiate specimens 130n.
 —, in Venezuela 514a.
Dirofilaria in man in U.S.A. 338w (lii).
 —, *immitis* affecting middle ear in dog 248c.
 —, in dog 424f.
 —, —, immunology 210e.
 —, —, pituitary glands 248a.
 —, —, Stibsol 325d.
 —, —, in U.S.A. 47b.
 —, —, immunology 268b, 451a.
 —, —, periodicity 210c.
 —, —, in *Phoca vitulina* 161a.
 —, —, transmission 79e.
 —, —, transmitted by mosquitoes 599c.
 —, *spinosa*, development in mosquitoes 338w (xv).
Discocotyle sagittata in brown trout 604a.
Discogasteroides caranxi n. sp. in *Caranx kalla* 119g.
 —, *indicus* n. sp. in *Caranx kalla* 119g.
Dispharynx pipilonis n. sp. in *Pipilo erythrophthalmus* 265a.
 Distomiasis in man 99a.
 —, hepatica in man 638b.
 —, —, pathology 49a.
 Dog, *Ancylostoma caninum* in 2c, 34d.
 —, ascarids in 71b.
 —, *Capillaria* sp. in 367a.
 —, *Diocophyme renale* in 424b.
 —, *Diphyllobothrium latum* in 282d.
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* in 47b, 210e, 248a, 248c, 325d, 424f.
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* in 361a.
 —, filariasis in 145b, 348a.
 —, helminths in 8e, 145a.
 —, hookworms in 353a.
 —, *Microfilaria immitis* in 38b.
 —, nematode larvae in 325c, 627a.
 —, paragonimiasis in 168c, 256a.
 —, salmon poisoning in 231a.
 —, *Strongyloides* in 133a.

Dog, *Taenia ovis* in 192c.
Dorylaimoidea, 1 n. fam., 1 n. subfam., 17 n. gg. 494a.
 —, monographed 494a.
 Dracontiasis in man 272a.
Dracunculus medinensis, calcified 402b.
Drymarchon corais, *Ophidascaris* n. sp. in 267b.
 Duck, *Parhadjelia* n. g., n. sp. in 92b.
 —, *Tracheophilus sisovi* in 267c.
 Ducks, helminths in 438b.
 —, trematodes in 34a.
 Dutch East Indies, *Ancylostoma braziliense* larvae 30b.
 —, —, *Echinostoma ilocanum* 116d.
 —, —, *Elaeophora poeli* 552b.
 —, —, human echinostomiasis 211b, 315a.
 —, —, —, filariasis 116a, 116b.
 —, —, —, microfilariae 621b.
 —, —, —, *Protospirura muris* 552a.
 —, —, —, *Trichostrongylus* 315b.
 —, —, —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 211a.
Dyscinetus gagates, intermediary for *Hymenolepis diminuta* 407d.
 East Africa, equine strongylosis 306a.
 —, human onchocerciasis 506a.
 —, molluscs & schistosomiasis 249a.
 —, *Onchocerca armillata* 146a.
 —, onchocerciasis 172a.
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* intermediaries 161b.
 —, trichostrongylosis 306a.
 —, Prussia, horse helminths 448a.
Echinocasmus gorsakii n. sp. 123a.
 —, *megavitellus* n. sp. 378a.
 —, *milvi* n. sp. 123a.
 —, *renovarus* n. sp. 378a.
 —, *tobi* n. sp. 123a.
Echinococcus in U.S.A. 214a.
 —, *alveolaris*, serological reactions 505a.
 —, *granulosus* in dog, arecoline 361a.
Echinoparyphium recurvatum, life-history 623a.
Echinorhynchus dissimilis n. sp. 324b.
 —, *lotellae* n. sp. 324b.
Echinostephanus ditrematis n. sp. 123b.
 —, *elongatus* n. sp. in *Arcliscus joyneri* 139b.
 —, *pagrosomi* n. sp. 123b.
Echinostoma anseris n. sp. 123a.
 —, *chasma* n. sp. 378a.
 —, *hortense* n. sp., life-history 255b.
 —, *ilocanum*, life-history 211b.
 —, —, in man in Dutch East Indies 116d.
 —, *lobulatum* to *Paryphostomum radiatum* 255be.
 —, *phalacrocoracis* n. sp. 123a.
 —, *recurvatum vanelli* n. subsp. 123a.
 —, *stantschinskii caudatum* n. subsp. 123a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Echinostomata n. subordo 635b.
 Echinostomiasis in man in Dutch East Indies 211b, 315a.
 Echinostomidae surveyed 255d.
Echinuria uncinata in *Querquedula querquedula* in India 577a.
 Edentates, helminths in 303a.
 Egypt, dog & cat helminths 8e.
 —, human ascariasis 263b.
 —, — onchocerciasis 485a.
 —, schistosome cercariae 263a.
 Eire, plant nematodes 260a.
Elaeophora poeli in buffalo in Dutch East Indies 552b.
 Elephant, African, *Loxodontofilaria* n. g., n. sp. in 245a.
 Elephantiasis, aetiology 158b.
 — in Belgian Congo, aetiology 9b.
 — man in Japan 329b.
 — & *Onchocerca volvulus* in Belgian Congo 9a.
 — treatment 662c.
 Enteritis, parasitic, in cattle 69a.
 Enterobiasis, chemotherapy 383a.
 —, cleaning anal swabs 242b.
 —, diagnosis 242a.
 —, discussed 255b.
 —, intradermal reaction 132a.
 — in man 212a.
 — — — in U.S.A. 2b, 56a.
 — & neurosis 43a.
 —, symptomatology 186a.
 —, treatment 542a, 544a, 564a.
 Enterobius & appendicitis 360a, 559a, 639a.
 — *vermicularis*, life-history 255bn.
 — — ova, bionomics 338w (liii).
 — — —, chemistry of membranes 149d.
 — — — in household dust 133e.
 — — —, ultra-violet radiation 338w (xxiv).
 Eosinophilia in ancylostomiasis 329a.
 Ecuador, *Raillietina* spp. 101k.
 Equines, helminths in 182.
 —, microfilariae in 174a.
 —, *Poteriostorium* n. sp. in 556a.
 —, strongylosis in 306a.
Equula daura, *Proctotrema* n. sp. in 119r.
Euparadistomum cerioulae n. sp. in *Cerioula picta* 388a.
Euparyphium melis, life-history 338w (xix).
Euryancale sacciospora destroying nematodes 359a.
Eurytrema komereki n. sp. in *Peromyscus gossypinus* 54e.
 — *pancreaticum* in cattle in Madagascar 101c.
 — *ten* n. sp. in *Martes melampus* 122a.
Eutropidichthys vacha, *Polyorchitrema* n. g., n. sp. in 119i.
Evotomys glareolus, *Capillaria muris* in 8g.
 Faeces, technique for examination 315c.
 Falcon, helminths in 176a.
 Fasciola, see also Liver-fluke.
 — *gigantica* in goat in India 119p.
 — *hepatica* in Canada, distribution 406a.
 — —, life-history 597a.
 — — ova & miracidia, bionomics 203e.
 — — in sheep & goat, intradermal reaction 170a.
 — —, toxic substance 207c.
Fasciolaria gigas, intermediary for *Lophotaspis vallei* 38d.
 Fascioliasis in game animals in Germany 90b.
 — hepatica in man 18d, 96a, 543b.
Fasciolopsis buski in man in India 37a.
Felis, Paragorimus in 349a.
 — *pardus*, *Achillurbainia* n. g., n. sp. in 190e.
 Field mouse transmitting trichinelliasis to fox 652.
Filaria, see also *Acanthocheilonema*, *Microfilaria*, *Wuchereria*, etc.
 — *bifida* to *Molinema* n. g. 15a.
 — *diacantha* to *Molinema* n. g. 15a.
 — *gossi* to *Loxodontofilaria* 245a.
 — *malayi* in Indo-China 292a.
 Filariasis 613a.
 —, chemotherapy 318a.
 — & chyluria in man 290a.
 — in dog 145b.
 — — —, diagnosis 348a.
 — — man 166a.
 — — — in Ceylon 39b, 137a.
 — — — Dutch East Indies 116a, 116b.
 — — — Indo-China 599b.
 — — — Japan 168b, 256b.
 — — —, sequelae 343a, 662b.
 — — —, treatment 589a.
 — reviewed 19a.
 — *bancrofti* in man 415a, 416a.
 — —, surgical treatment 461a.
 — *perstans*, methylene blue 11b.
 Filariid transmitted by *Culicoides filiferus* 572b.
 Filariids in eye of man 618a.
 Fishes, *Ascaris capsularia* in 578d.
 —, *Bucephalopsis* n. sp. in 537d.
 —, *Clinostomum complanatum* metacercariae in 632b.
 —, — *marginatum* cysts in 149i.
 — controlling *Mesocyclops vermicifer* 488b.
 —, *Digenea* in 338w (xxxiii).
 —, fresh-water, trematodes in 203b.
 —, helminthiasis in 629a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Fishes, 2nd intermediaries for
Heterophyidae 373a.
—, —, — *Clonorchis sinensis* 337a.
—, —, — *Cryptocotyle lingua* 365a.
—, —, — *Heterophyes heterophyes*
255bc.
—, —, — *Psilostomum ondatrae* 338a.
—, *Metagonimus* spp. metacercariae in
635a.
—, nematodes in 178f.
—, trematode larvae in 210a.
—, trematodes in 123b, 537c.
Flies, intermediaries for *Syngamus*
trachea 130a.
Foleyella spp. microfilariae described
263c.
— *brachyoptera*, life-history 185g.
—, n. sp. in *Rana sphenococephala* 185f.
— *dolichoptera* n. sp. in *Rana sphenococephala* 185f.
— *ranae* in *Rana clamitans*, life-history
79f.
Fossaria parva, *Cercaria* n. sp. in 218f.
—, intermediary for *Stichorchis subtriquetus* 218d.
Fowl, *Ascaridia lineata* in 65f, 665b.
—, *Brachylaemus* n. sp. in 15c.
—, — *fleuryi* in 229a.
—, *Capillaria* in 338w (lix).
—, *columbae* in 563a.
—, cestodes in 617a.
—, *Cheilospirura hamulosa* in 119q,
522c.
—, *Cotugnia brotugerys* in 522d.
—, gapeworm in 53a.
—, helminths in 29a, 421a, 646.
—, *Heterakis* in 48a.
—, *Postharmostomum commutatum* in
463a.
—, *Tetrameris fissispina* in 101d, 119q.
Fox, ascarids in 113a.
—, helminths in 655.
—, nematodes in 309a.
—, trichinellosis in 177b, 503a, 652.
France, *Cysticercus ovis* 293c.
—, human helminths 335a.
—, *Onchocerca bovis* 101j, 197a.
—, *Protostrongylus commutatus* 101g.
—, *Trichurus* 115a.
French Colonial Empire, human helminthiasis 442a.
Frog, *Haematoloechus* (*Haematoloechus*)
n. sp. in 431.
Fruit, stone, nematodes in 491a.
Fulica americana, *Diorchis* n. sp. in
438c.
Fungi controlling *Heterodera mariomii*
larvae 236a.
— destroying *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae
101 i.
—, — nematode larvae 23a, 98a, 101e,
101f.

Fungi destroying nematodes 23b, 206a.
—, — strongyle larvae 18e, 101a, 293b.
Galachryzia nuchalis, *Oligorchis* n. sp.
in 10a.
Galactosomum phalacrocoracis n. sp.
123a.
Galumna emarginata, intermediary for
Cittotaenia sp. 54c.
—, — *Moniezia expansa* 54c.
Gapeworm, see also *Syngamus trachea*.
— in fowl, barium antimony tartrate
53a.
—, — pheasant, iodine 126b.
Gastrodiscoides hominis in man in India
37a.
Gastrothylax glandiformis n. sp. in
Bubalus bubalis 122a.
Gavia immer, *Amphimerus* n. sp. in 240a.
Genarchopsis gigi n. sp. 123b.
Germany, fascioliasis 90b.
—, fox helminths 655.
—, game animal helminths 615c.
—, polecat helminths 113c.
—, rabbit helminths 183.
—, *Trichinella* 177a.
—, trichinellosis 503a.
Gerres punctatus, *Acanthocolpus* n. sp.
in 119o.
Globocephaloïdes affinis n. sp. 620b.
— *wallabiae* n. sp. 620b.
Glyphicephalus to *Pleurogonius* 567a.
Glyptothelmins rugocaudata, yolk glands
255bd.
Gnathostomiasis in man in India
120c, 120d.
Goat, *Fasciola gigantica* in 119p.
—, — *hepatica* in 170a.
—, haemonchiasis in 372a.
—, helminthiasis in 502a.
—, taeniasis in 372a.
—, trichostrongylosis in 124a.
Gomphus spicatus, intermediary for
Prosthoronimus macrorchis 218j.
Gongylonema capucini n. sp. in *Cebus*
capucinus 577a.
— *pulchrum* in *Tragelaphus scriptus* 82b.
Goniobasis depygis, *Cercaria* n. spp. in
65b.
— *livescens*, *Cercaria* n. spp. in 171a.
—, —, 1st intermediary for *Plagioporus*
leporis n. sp. 338 i.
—, — & 2nd intermediary for
Plagioporus sinensis 171a.
— *semicarinata*, 1st intermediary for
Amphimerus sp. 566a.
Gorgodera amplicava, abnormalities 65c.
Gorgodera attenuata, life-history 265b.
Guinea-pig, *Ancylostoma duodenale* in
329a.
—, *Trichinella spiralis* in 185e.
—, trichinellosis in 79b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Gyalocephalus capitatus in horse in India 119k.

Gymnophallus macrostoma n. sp. 123a.

Gynaecotyla n. g. for *Levinsemella* spp. 123a.

Gyrodactyloidea in *Chaenobrytus gulosus* 338t.

Haematoloechus reviewed 431.

— (*Haematoloechus*) *lutzi* n. sp. in frog 431.

— — *ozorioi* n. sp. in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* 431.

Haematology, *Capillaria columbae* 563a.

—, cattle nematodes 239e, 338w (lxii).

—, cestodes 259a.

—, *Heverakis* 48a.

—, opisthorchiasis 227a.

—, rat helminthiasis 601a.

—, schistosomiasis 39c.

—, — *japonica* 233a.

—, *Trichinella* 338w (liv).

—, — larvae 338c.

—, trichinelliasis 2h.

Haematopus ostralegus, *Hymenolepis* spp. in 370a.

Haemonchiasis in goat 372a.

Haemonchus contortus, immature, various anthelmintics 89a.

— — in sheep, carbon tetrachloride 192a, 524a.

— — —, copper sulphate 192a, 282a.

— — —, phenothiazine 215b.

— — — wild animals 34c.

Halipegus eccentricus n. sp., life-history 218c.

Hallotrema axitellina n. g., n. sp. in *Podocnemis expansa* 15b.

Hapalorhynchus evaginatus n. sp. 533a.

— *reelfooti* n. sp. 533a.

— *stunkardi* n. sp. 533a.

— *yoshidai* n. sp. in *Ocadia sinensis* 255a.

Haploplanchus purii n. sp. in *Mugil waigiensis* 119c.

Hawaii, domestic animal helminths 54k.

—, horse helminths 54b.

—, human helminths 662a.

Heligmonoides stellenboschii n. sp. in *Myomys verroxii* 368b.

Heligmospiroides spira n. g., n. sp. in *Rhabdomys pumilio* 368b.

Helisoma spp., intermediaries for *Diplostomus* *temperatus* 218a.

— *antrosum*, 1st intermediary for *Peta-siger nitidus* 218g.

— — — *Psilostomum ondatrae* 338a.

— *campanulatum*, cercariae in 38a.

Helminth larvae, ecology 342a.

— ova, diagnosis 516b.

— — & larvae, control 202a.

Helminth ova, technique for concentrating 76a, 97a.

— — — diagnosing 218e, 255i, 553a.

Helminthiasis & agriculture in Africa 650.

—, calcium therapy 549a.

— & deficiency diseases 586a.

—, diagnostic methods 70c.

— in domestic animals 361c.

— — —, diagnosis & egg counts 253a.

— — — fishes 629a.

— — — goat, treatment 502a.

— — — horse, control 556b.

—, intradermal reaction 426a.

— in man 254a, 297a, 358a, 468a, 482a, 531a, 587a, 602a.

— — — in Argentine 564d.

— — — Belgian Congo 443a.

— — —, diagnosis 209a.

— — — in French Colonial Empire 442a.

— — — Japan 255m, 255n, 255o, 255p.

— — — Nigeria 66f.

— — — Romania 97b.

— — — Sardinia 578a.

— — — Venezuela 16a.

— — — poultry 480a.

— — — & wild birds 665a.

— — — rat, blood creatinine 601a.

— transmitted by pigs 328b.

Helminthology, human, text-book 643.

Helminths, anaphylaxis 455b.

— in animals 58b.

— — — in Cyprus 112a.

— — — Puerto Rico, listed 497a.

— — — Sweden 165a.

— & appendicitis in man 519a, 606b.

— from Australia, listed 317a.

— Belgian Congo 82b.

— in birds in India 378a.

— — — Poland 369d.

— — — *Bonasa umbellus* 412a.

— from Brazil 92c.

— in canines in India 121c.

— — — cattle in Australia 128a, 568a.

— — —, egg count fluctuations 325a.

— — — in Yugoslavia 536b.

— — — *Chrysemys* spp. 338b.

— — — dog & cat in Egypt 8e.

— — —, hydrogen peroxide 424d.

— — —, iso-amyl-ortho-cresol 145a.

— — —, tetrachlorethylene 424e.

— — — domestic animals 153b.

— — — in Abyssinia 367b.

— — —, diagnosis 496a.

— — — in Hawaii 54k.

— — — India 319a.

— — — Panama 149q.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Helminths in domestic animals, prevention of infection 302d.
 — — —, recent researches 579a.
 — — — in U.S.A. 424c, 595a.
 — — ducks, listed 438b.
 — — edentates in British West Indies 303a.
 — & enteritis in man 651a.
 — — epilepsy in man 476a.
 — in eye of man 382a.
 — — equines 182.
 — — falcon, control 176a.
 — — fowl, control 29a.
 — — —, liver changes 646.
 — — — in Yugoslavia 421a.
 — — fox in Germany 655.
 — — game animals, control 649.
 — — — in Germany 615c.
 — — horse 479a.
 — — —, control 47a.
 — — — in East Prussia 448a.
 — — — Hawaii 54b.
 — — — Philippine Islands 561a.
 — — — Scotland 175b.
 — — —, treatment & control 522b.
 — — — in Yugoslavia 536a.
 — — host-parasite relationships 616a.
 — — immunity 188a, 255b.
 — — & limnology 255r.
 — — in lizards in South Africa 368a.
 — — man 357a, 417a.
 — — — & animals in Belgian Congo 443b.
 — — — in Argentine 469a.
 — — — Chile 584a, 584b.
 — — —, control by sanitation 320a.
 — — —, diagnosis & treatment 356a.
 — — — in France 335a.
 — — — Hawaii 662a.
 — — — Iraq 416b.
 — — — Japan 199a.
 — — —, miscellaneous notes 405a.
 — — — in Puerto Rico 152a.
 — — — Russia 543a, 543g.
 — — — South Africa 408a.
 — — —, treatment 447a.
 — — — in Ukraine 289a.
 — — — U.S.A. 2f, 264a, 338j, 395a, 409a, 419a, 437b, 566b, 609b.
 — — — Venezuela 284a.
 — — & meat inspection 187b.
 — — in mule, control 647.
 — — *Odocoileus virginianus* 149r.
 — — *Philander laniger* 171d.
 — — *Phocaena phocaena* 430a.
 — — pig, control 54h.
 — — — in Venezuela 626a.
 — — — Yugoslavia 536c.
 — — polecat in Germany 113c.
 — — poultry 434a.
 — — — in Antigua 173a.

Helminths in poultry in Australia 243a, 648.
 — — —, colloidal iodine 321a.
 — — —, control with sulphur 34e.
 — — — in Poland 665d.
 — — —, reviewed 319d.
 — — — rabbit in Germany 183.
 — — — *Rana nigromaculata* 255h.
 — — — rat in China 495b.
 — — — — Mexico 267e.
 — — — rat-fleas in Japan 255e.
 — — —, serological reactions 338w (l).
 — — — in sheep 311a, 385a, 434b.
 — — — — in Australia 385b.
 — — — of sheep & cattle, longevity on pasture 25a.
 — — — in sheep, control 20a, 29b, 45a.
 — — — — copper & nicotine sulphates 69b.
 — — — & nutrition 423a.
 — — — — phenothiazine 104b.
 — — — — phytotherapy 448b.
 — — — & rotational grazing 338w (lvii).
 — — — — in Scotland 59a, 164b, 332e.
 — — — — tetrachlorethylene emulsion 557b.
 — — — — treatment 153a.
 — — & skin diseases in man 534a.
 — — staining & pH 149t.
 — — in *Sturnus vulgaris* 103a.
 — — technique for diagnosing 137c.
 — — toxic substance 190a.
 — — in turkeys, control 492a.
 — — vertebrates in Poland 512a.
 — — wild animals in Britain, listed 270a.
 — — — — Switzerland 58a.
 — — — ruminants in U.S.A. 149p.
Hemirhamphus limbatus, *Stomachicola* n. sp. in 119e.
Herpestes mungo, *Arthrocephalus gambiensis* in 119b.
Heterakis in fowl, haematology 48a.
 — gallinae in poultry 130o.
 — *macroscopiculum* n. sp. in *Bathyergus suillus* 368b.
 — *spumosa* in *Heterocephalus glaber* 190h.
Heterocephalus glaber, *Heterakis spumosa* in 190h.
 — — *Wellcomia hilgerti* in 190h.
Heterodera marioni in black locust, hot-water treatment 51a.
 — — —, chemical control 51b, 51e.
 — — —, control with silver proteinate 230a.
 — — — in cowpea, varietal immunity 236b.
 — — — diseases in tomato in Australia 528b.
 — — — immunity 32a.
 — — — larvae controlled by fungi 236a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Heterodera marioni in legumes 222a.
 — — — plants in Russia 664b, 664c, 664d.
 — — — tobacco, control by crop rotation 311b.
 — — — — — transplanting 51d.
 — — — tomato in U.S.A. 200a.
 — — & wilt in cotton, varietal immunity 374b.
 — — — — — resistance in tomato 374a.
 — — — *schachtii*, calcium chloroacetate 37h.
 — — — — — chloroacetates 37g.
 — — — — — cyst wall 130h.
 — — — — — isothiocyanates 37e.
 — — — — — life-history 73a.
 — — — & " nettlehead " disease in hops 136a, 136b.
 — — — — — pea-sickness 81a.
 — — — in potato, control by trap-cropping 130f.
 — — — — — in Jersey 37f.
 — — — — — varietal immunity 164a, 180a.
 — — — on seed potato, treatment 130g.
 — — — in soil, chemical control 149e.
 — — — sugar beet 445a.
 — — — — — control 664e.
 — — — — — technique for estimating infection 51f.
 — — — in *Trifolium* spp. 130e.
Heterophyes continuus to *Pseudoheterophyes* n. g. 123a.
 — — heterophyes in cat in Tunis 12a.
 — — — life-history 255b.
Heterophyidae, life-history 373a.
 — from Tunis 12a.
Himasthila, systematics 178d.
 — *kusasigi* n. sp. 123a.
 — *megacotyla* n. sp. 123a.
Hindia to *Notocotylus* 533b.
Hirundo aurica, *Plagiorchis* n. sp. in 139a.
Hofmonostomum himantopodis n. g., n. sp. 533b.
Holland, *Cotylurus cornutus* 633a.
 —, hydatidosis 63a.
Holostephanus metorchis n. sp. 123a.
 — *nipponicus* n. sp. 123a.
Hookworm, see also *Ancylostoma*, *Necator*.
 — anaemia 312a, 404a.
 — — — & avitaminosis B 140a.
 — — — malnutrition in Brazil 548a.
 — — — treatment 224c.
Hookworms in dog 253a.
Hops, *Heterodera schachtii* & " nettle-head " disease in 136a, 136b.
Horse, *Gyalocephalus capitatus* in 119k.
 —, helminthiasis in 556b.
 —, helminths in 47a, 54b, 175b, 448a, 479a, 522b, 536a, 561a.
 —, microfilariae in 636a.
 Horse, *Setaria equina* (?) in 251a.
 —, strongyles in 69c, 219a, 361b.
 —, strongylosis in 208a, 231b, 341b, 556c, 629b.
 —, *Strongylus equinus* in 306b.
 —, — *vulgaris* in 79a.
 —, trichostrongylosis in 308a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus axei* in 208b.
Houdemeras n. g. 8d.
 — *bambusicola* n. comb. 8d.
 — *tonkinensis* n. sp. in *Ardeola bacchus* 8d.
Hungary, equine microfilariae 636a.
Hurleytremma ovocaudatum n. g., n. sp. in *Teuthis margaritifera* 119r.
 " Husk " in cattle, treatment 70a.
 — ruminants 70b.
Hyalella knickerbockeri, intermediary for *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* 133g.
 — — 2nd intermediary for *Plagioporus leporis* n. sp. 338 l.
Hydatid, Casoni reaction 198a, 238a, 376c, 498a.
 —, cystic & alveolar, discussed 503b.
 — — — — — identical 189a.
 —, diagnostic tests 66h.
 — fluid, toxicity 277a.
 —, intradermal reaction 455a.
 — in man, intradermal reaction 239d.
 — — — mouse, experimental infections 8a.
 —, precipitation & intracutaneous tests 644.
 — in rodents, experimental infections 8f.
 —, skin reactions 338w (xlvii).
Hydatidosis, control 147a.
 — in man 13a, 17b, 26a, 33b, 52b, 52c, 60b, 88a, 88b, 88c, 95a, 115b, 115c, 160a, 160b, 189b, 193a, 196a, 237a, 237b, 237c, 244a, 261a, 266a, 273a, 275a, 276a, 278a, 279a, 280a, 280b, 280c, 281a, 281b, 285a, 285b, 295a, 305a, 307a, 310a, 310b, 314a, 350a, 352a, 364a, 390a, 392a, 396a, 307a, 399a, 400a, 401a, 402a, 407a, 418a, 425b, 435a, 439a, 439b, 439c, 440a, 453a, 454b, 454c, 457a, 458a, 460a, 465a, 467a, 467b, 467c, 470a, 471b, 471c, 472a, 472b, 473a, 477a, 481a, 509a, 515a, 516a, 518a, 527a, 532a, 538a, 538b, 538c, 538d, 546a, 564e, 570a, 581a, 585a, 585b, 588a, 594a, 598a, 607a, 624a, 624b, 624c, 624d, 624e, 625a, 634a, 638a, 654.
 — — — — — & animals in Australia 528a.
 — — — in Britain 291a.
 — — — — — India 320c.
 — — — New Zealand 362a.
 — — — pig in Holland 63a.
 — — — wild animals 535a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Hydrangea, *Anguillulina dipsaci* disease in 91a, 287a.

Hymenolepasis nana 322a.
— in man 452a.
— — — in Yucatan 592a.

Hymenolepis spp. in *Haematopus ostralegus* 370a.
— *annandalei* var. *longosacco* n. var. 102a.
— *cambreensis* n. sp. 370a.
— *diminuta* in man 93a.
— — — in Australia 42a.
— — — rat, host-parasite relationships 79c.
— *exigua*, life-history 133b.
— *lauriei* n. sp. 370a.
— *microps*, rostellar hooks 37c.
— *nana*, human strain transmitted to mouse 8b.
— in man, gentian violet 120a.
— — & neural symptoms 354a.
— *scalopi* n. sp. in *Scalopus aquaticus* 265d.
— *varianthos* n. sp. in *Ibis ibis* 10a.

Hypoechinorhynchus alaeopis n. g., n. sp. 324b.

Hysterolectha lintoni n. sp. in *Arius dussumieri* 119d.

Ibis ibis, *Hymenolepis* n. sp. in 10a.

Idiogenes buteonis n. sp. in *Buteo swainsoni* 414c.

Illiosentis furcatus n. g., n. sp. in *Menticirrus americanus* 370b.

Immunity, *Ancylostoma caninum* 2c.
— *Ascaridia lineata* 65f, 665b.
— *Bunostomum phlebotomum* 338w (xliv).
— *Cooperia curticei* 124b.
— *Cysticercus crassicollis* 163a.
— — *fasciolaris* 22a.
— — *pisiformis* 326a, 338w (xlviii).
—, helminths 188a, 255bw.
—, *Heterodera schachtii* 164a, 180a.
—, *Nippostrongylus muris* 131a, 216b.
—, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* 338w (xlii).
—, *Pseudophyllidea* 255bv.
—, *Strongyloides ratti* 2d, 338w (xlvi).
—, *Trichinella* 185e, 255bv, 338w (xliv).

Immunology, *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae 338w (xliii).
—, Casoni reaction 600a.
—, *Cysticercus crassicollis* 216a.
—, *Dirofilaria immitis* 210e, 268b, 451a.
—, *Echinococcus alveolaris* 505a.
—, enterobiasis 132a.
—, *Fasciola hepatica* 170a.
—, helminthiasis 426a.
—, helminths 338w (l), 455b.
—, hydatid 66h, 198a, 238a, 239d, 338w (xlvii), 376c, 455a, 498a, 644.

Immunology, liver-fluke disease 657.
—, *Microfilaria bancrofti* 248b.
—, schistosomiasis 301b.
—, trematode diseases 657.
—, *Trichinella* 187a.
—, trichinellosis 149b.
—, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 432a.

Incidence, ancylostomiasis 255 l.
—, human ascariasis 255 l.
—, *Trichinella* 86a.

India, *Arthrocephalus gambiensis* 119b.
—, bird helminths 378a.
—, *Camallanus anabantis* 603a.
—, canine helminths 121c.
—, *Cheilospirura hamulosa* 119q, 522c.
—, *Cotugnia brutugerys* 522d.
—, domestic animal helminths 319a.
—, *Echinuria uncinata* 577a.
—, *Fasciola gigantica* 119p.
—, *Fasciolopsis buski* 37a.
—, *Gastropoides hominis* 37a.
—, gnathostomiasis 120c, 120d.
—, *Gyalocephalus capitatus* 119k.
—, human hydatidosis 320c.
—, *Joyeuxia chyzeri* (?) 319b.
—, liver-fluke disease 68a.
—, nematodes 181.
—, *Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus* 119m.
—, paramphistomiasis 319e.
—, schistosomiasis 119f.
—, *Setaria bernardi* 522c.
—, *Tetrameris fissispina* 119q.
—, trematodes 255bb.

Indo-China, *Clonorchis sinensis* 190f.
—, *Filaria malayi* 292a.
—, human ancylostomiasis 441a.
—, — filariasis 599b.
—, — strongyloidiasis 441a.
—, nematodes 8d.

Indoplanorbis exustus, cercariae in 234a.

Infidum, key to spp. 608a.

— *luckeri* n. sp. in *Orophis hoodensis* 608a.

Insects, intermediaries for *Protospirura muris* 255f.
—, — *Subulura brumpti* 133f.
—, — *Syngamus trachea* 332b.

Iraq, human helminths 416b.

Iris, bulbous, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 105a, 220a.

Italy, human ancylostomiasis 521a.

Japan, *Acanthocephala* 324b.
—, avian trematodes 123a.
—, cestodes 255bj.
—, *Cysticercus cellulosae* 323a.
—, elephantiasis 329b.
—, fish trematodes 123b, 537c.
—, human ancylostomiasis 255 l.
—, — ascariasis 255 l.
—, — filariasis 168b, 256b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Japan, human helminthiasis 255m, 255n, 255o, 255p.
 —, — helminths 199a.
 —, mammalian trematodes 122a.
 —, *Moniliformis dubius* 410c.
 —, paragonimiasis 61a, 410a.
 —, rat-flea helminths 255e.
 —, *Strongyloides* spp. 410d.
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 410b, 410e.
 Jersey, *Heterodera schachtii* 37f.
 Joyeuxia *chyzeri* (?) in cat in India 319b.

Kachuga dhongoka, *Renigonius* n. g., n. sp. in 567a.
Katayama nosophora, *Cercaria* sp. in 255c.
 Kenya, *Onchocerca volvulus* 621d.
Kinosternon hirtipes, *Camallanus* n. sp. in 370d.
 —, —, *Spironoura* n. sp. in 267d.
Kobus ellipsiprymnus, *Longistrongylus* n. sp. in 368b.
 Kossackia to *Notocotylus* 533b.

Laruea caudatum n. g., n. sp. in *Mugil waigensis* 119c.
Larus pipixcan, *Plagiorchis potanini* in 54f.
Laterotrema (*Pseudolaterotrema*) *cinclina* subg., n. sp. 123a.
Laureria trinidadensis n. sp. in *Tatusia novemcincta* 303a.
Lecithodendrium japonicum n. sp. in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* 122a.
 Legumes, *Heterodera marioni* in 222a.
 Lemurs, *Prosthenorhynchus* spp. in 293a.
 Leopard, paragonimiasis in 560a.
Lepocreadioides orientalis n. sp. 537c.
 Leporines, reservoir hosts for *Trichostylus* spp. 341a.
Leptodactylus spp., *Catadiscus* n. sp. in 283b.
 —, *ocellatus*, *Catadiscus* n. sp. in 283b.
 —, —, *Haematoloechus* (*Haematoloechus*) n. sp. in 431.
Leptophyllum ovalis n. sp. 338m.
 —, *tamiamiensis* n. sp. in *Aegistrodon piscivorus* 149m.
Leptorhynchoides thecatus, life-history 133g.
Leucocchloridium cardis n. sp. 123a.
 —, *carus* in starling, experimental infection 338w (xxxv).
 —, *paradoxum*, bionomics 622b.
 —, *turdi* n. sp. 123a.
Leucophaea maderae, intermediary for *Protospirura muricola* 80a.
Levinseiniella revised 414b.
 — spp. to *Cornucopula* n. g. 414b.

Levinseiniella bucephala n. comb. for *Spelophallus bucephala* 123a.
 —, — *carcinidis* n. sp. in *Actitis macularia* 414b.
 —, — *squatarolae*, *L. adunca* & *L. jägerskiöldi* to *Gynaecotyla* n. g. 123a.
Libyostrongylus bathyergi n. sp. in *Bathyergus sulcatus* 368b.
 Life-history, *Amphimerus* sp. 566a.
 —, — *elongatus* 338r.
 —, — *Anguillulina pratensis* 21a.
 —, — *Ascarops strongylina* 149k.
 —, — *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 557a.
 —, — *Caecincola partulus* 338w (xi).
 —, — *Cathaemasia hians* 635b.
 —, — *Cittotaenia* sp. 54c.
 —, — *ctenoides* 178e.
 —, — *Clinostomum marginatum* 338w (xx).
 —, — *Clonorhynchus sinensis* 109b, 239c, 337a.
 —, — *Coitocaecum anaspis* 148b.
 —, — *Cooperia curticie* 124b.
 —, — *Corallobothrium* sp. 338w (xxi).
 —, — *Cornucopula nassicola* 338w (xi).
 —, — *Cryptocotyle lingua* 365a.
 —, — *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 67b.
 —, — *Diplostomus temperatus* 218a.
 —, — *Diplostomum flexicaudatum* 338w (ii).
 —, — *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 623a.
 —, — *Echinostoma hortense* n. sp. 255b.
 —, — *ilocanum* 211b.
 —, — *Enterobius vermicularis* 255bn.
 —, — *Euparyphium melis* 338w (xix).
 —, — *Fasciola hepatica* 597a.
 —, — *Foleyella brachyoptera* 185g.
 —, — *ranae* 79f.
 —, — fowl cestodes 617a.
 —, — *Gorgoderina attenuata* 265b.
 —, — gull cestode 338w (xxiii).
 —, — *Halipegus eccentricus* n. sp. 218c.
 —, — *Heterodera schachtii* 73a.
 —, — *Heterophyes heterophyes* 255bc.
 —, — *Heterophyidae* 373a.
 —, — *Hymenolepis exiguus* 133b.
 —, — *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* 133g.
 —, — *Lophotaspis vallei* 38d.
 —, — *Mesocestoides lineatus* 57a, 1191, 381a.
 —, — *Moniezia expansa* 54c, 89b.
 —, — *Monorchides cumingiae* 338w (xvi).
 —, — mouse cestode 338w (xxii).
 —, — *Notocotylus* spp. 338w (xviii).
 —, — *Nudacotyle novicia* 338w (xiii).
 —, — *Opisthorchis tonkae* n. sp. 638f.
 —, — *Perasiger nitidus* 218g.
 —, — *Pharyngostomum cordatum* 65a.
 —, — *Phyocephalus sexalatus* 149k.
 —, — *Plagioporus leporis* n. sp. 338 1.
 —, — *sintisini* 171a.
 —, — *Prosthogonimus macrorhynchus* 218j.
 —, — *Protospirura muricola* 80a.
 —, — *muris* 255f.
 —, — *Psilostomum ondatrae* 338a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Life-history, *Renifer amiarum* 414a.
 —, *Rhabdochona* sp. 338w (xii).
 —, *Spelotrema nicolli* 338w (xxxvi).
 —, *Spinectectus gracilis* 338w (xii).
 —, *Spirorchis* sp. 338w (xli).
 —, *Stephanostomum tenuis* 194a.
 —, *Stichorchis subtriqueterus* 218d, 338w (xvii).
 —, strigeid 338w (xlii).
 —, *Subulura brumpti* 133f.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* 130a.
 —, *Syphacia obvelata* 338h.
 —, trematodes 338w (xxvii).
 —, *Triganodistomum mutabile* 338w (xxxviii).
Limnaea spp., 1st intermediaries for *Echinostoma hortense* 255b.
 —, *attenuata*, intermediary for *Fasciola hepatica* 597a.
 —, *columnella*, *Cercaria* n. sp. in 38e.
 —, *lessoni*, *Cercaria* n. sp. in 620a.
 —, *truncatula*, control with fertilizers 67d.
 —, —, — slaked lime 67a.
 —, — in Scotland 55a.
Litomosoides leonilavazquezae n. sp. in *Macrotus mexicanus* 414e.
Littorina littorea, 1st intermediary for *Cryptocotyle lingua* 365a.
 Liver-fluke, see also *Dicrocoelium*, *Fasciola*.
 —, carbon tetrachloride 205a.
 —, disease in cattle & milk yield 71a.
 —, —, diagnosis by faeces examination 49ca.
 —, — in man 371a.
 —, — in Brazil 520a.
 —, —, — Cuba 338w (lx).
 —, —, precipitation test 657.
 —, — in ruminants in India 68a.
 —, hexachlorethane 205a.
 —, in roe-deer in Poland 369c.
 —, — sheep, carbon tetrachloride & paraffin 369b.
 —, —, pathology 366a.
 Lizards, helminths in 368a.
 —, *Palitrema* n. g., n. sp. in 388c.
Loa loa in eye of man 346a, 619a.
 Locust, black, *Heterodera marioni* in 51a.
Longistriata cristata n. sp. in *Tamandua longicaudata* 303a.
 — (*Longistriata*) *bathyergi* n. sp. in *Bathyergus suillus* 368b.
 —, *capensis* n. sp. in *Rhabdomys pumilio* 368b.
 —, *urichi* n. sp. in *Tamandua longicaudata* 303a.
Longistrongylus schrenki n. sp. in *Kobus ellipsiprymnus* 368b.
Lophotaspis vallei in *Caretta caretta*, life-history 38d.
Lophotabis cristata, *Ophryocotyle* n. sp. in 18a.
Loxodontofilaria gossi n. comb. for *Filaria gossi* 245a.
 —, *loxodontus* n. g., n. sp. in African elephant 245a.
 Lungworms in cattle & sheep 385c.
 —, host specificity 637a.
 —, in *Phocaena phocaena*, redescribed 178g.
Lutra repanda, *Diplostomum* n. sp. in 338w (xxxiv).
 Lymphangitis, aetiology 158b.
Lypercusomum reviewed 151a.
 —, *bhattacharyai* n. sp. 151a.
 —, *strigis* n. sp. 123a.
 —, *stunkardi* n. sp. 151a.
 —, *urocissae* n. sp. 123a.
Macaca irus, *Cephalobus* n. sp. in 148a.
 —, —, *Microfilaria* in 66d.
Macacus cynomolgus, *Nochtia nocti* in 315d.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, chemistry 218m.
 —, — ova transmitted by pigeon 529a.
Macracis ctenosauri n. comb. 178a.
 —, *monhystera* valid 178a.
Macrolecithus, systematics 537c.
 —, *elongatus* n. sp. 537c.
 —, *phoxinus* n. sp. 537c.
Macrotus mexicanus, *Litomosoides* n. sp. in 414e.
 Madagascar, cestodes 18a.
 —, *Cysticercus* 18a.
 —, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 101c.
 —, *Tetrameres fissispina* 101d.
Madogqua kirki, *Microfilaria* n. sp. in 601b.
 Maize, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 64a.
 Malaya, *Microfilaria malayi* 334a.
 Mammals, trematodes in 122a.
Mammillomacracis cyclurae n. g., n. sp. 178a.
 Man, *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in 84a.
 —, ancylostomiasis in 2a, 6a, 31a, 101b, 107a, 117a, 120b, 144a, 221a, 255 l, 328a, 376a, 387a, 441a, 486a, 521a, 543d, 543e, 564c, 574a, 590a, 610a.
 —, ascariasis in 198b, 255 l, 262a, 263b, 398a, 489a, 517a, 599a, 624f, 662d.
 —, *Ascaris* in 168d, 562a.
 —, — *lumbricoides* in 78a, 582a.
 —, *Capillaria hepatica* ova in 66e.
 —, cestode disease in 427a.
 —, cestodes in 255bi, 259a.
 —, clonorchiiasis in 44a.
 —, creeping eruption in 416c.
 —, cysticerciasis in 14a, 66a, 134a, 241a, 286a, 296a, 304a, 339a, 351a, 429a, 459a, 464a, 478a, 554a, 558a, 576a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Man, cysticerciasis & epilepsy in 621e.
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* in 628a.
 —, Diphyllobothrium anaemia in 508a.
 —, — *latum* in 333a.
 —, *Dipylidium caninum* in 42a.
 —, *Dirofilaria* in 338w (lii).
 —, distomiasis in 99a.
 —, — hepatica in 638b.
 —, draconiasis in 272a.
 —, *Echinostoma ilocanum* in 116d.
 —, echinostomiasis in 211b, 315a.
 —, elephantiasis in 329b.
 —, enterobiasis in 2b, 56a, 212a.
 —, Enterobius & appendicitis in 559a.
 —, *Fascioliasis hepatica* in 18d, 96a, 543b.
 —, *Fasciolopsis buski* in 37a.
 —, filariasis in 39b, 116a, 116b, 137a, 166a, 168b, 256b, 589a, 599b, 662b.
 —, — & chyluria in 290a.
 —, — bancrofti in 415a, 416a.
 —, filariids in 618a.
 —, *Gastrophilus hominis* in 37a.
 —, gnathostomiasis in 120c, 120d.
 —, helminthiasis in 16a, 66f, 97b, 209a, 254a, 255m, 255n, 255o, 255p, 297a, 358a, 442a, 443a, 468a, 482a, 531a, 564d, 578a, 587a, 602a.
 —, helminths in 2f, 152a, 199a, 264a, 284a, 289a, 320a, 335a, 338i, 356a, 357a, 382a, 395a, 405a, 408a, 409a, 416b, 417a, 419a, 437b, 443b, 447a, 469a, 543a, 543g, 566b, 584a, 584b, 609b, 662a.
 —, helminths & appendicitis in 519a, 606b.
 —, — enteritis in 651.
 —, — epilepsy in 476a.
 —, — skin diseases in 534a.
 —, hydatidosis in 13a, 17b, 26a, 33b, 52b, 52c, 60b, 88a, 88b, 88c, 95a, 115b, 115c, 160a, 160b, 189b, 193a, 196a, 237a, 237b, 237c, 239d, 244a, 261a, 266a, 273a, 275a, 276a, 278a, 279a, 280a, 280b, 280c, 281a, 281b, 285a, 285b, 291a, 295a, 305a, 307a, 310a, 310b, 314a, 320c, 350a, 352a, 364a, 390a, 392a, 396a, 397a, 399a, 400a, 401a, 402a, 407a, 418a, 425b, 435a, 439a, 439b, 439c, 440a, 453a, 454b, 454c, 457a, 458a, 460a, 465a, 467a, 467b, 467c, 470a, 471b, 471c, 472a, 472b, 473a, 477a, 481a, 509a, 515a, 516a, 518a, 527a, 528a, 532a, 538a, 538b, 538c, 538d, 546a, 564e, 570a, 581a, 585a, 585b, 588a, 594a, 598a, 607a, 624a, 624b, 624c, 624d, 624e, 625a, 634a, 638a, 654.
 —, *Hymenolepia nana* in 452a, 592a.
 —, *Hymenolepis diminuta* in 42a, 93a.
 —, — *nana* in 120a.
 Man, liver-fluke disease in 338w (lx), 371a, 520a.
 —, *Loa loa* in 346a, 619a.
 —, *Microfilaria demarquayi* in 564b.
 —, *Onchocerca volvulus* in 379a, 621d.
 —, onchocerciasis in 28a, 66b, 172a, 201a, 485a, 506a.
 —, opisthorchiasis in 227a.
 —, *Opisthorchis felineus* in 143a, 143b, 143c, 143d.
 —, paragonimiasis in 168a, 504a, 565a.
 —, *Philophthalmus lacrymosus* in 446a.
 —, *Raillietina* spp. in 101k.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 255x.
 —, schistosomiasis in 1a, 39d, 60a, 94a, 118a, 299a, 336a, 443c, 514b, 553b, 596b.
 —, — & asthma in 525a.
 —, — — tumours in 433a.
 —, — haematobia in 487a.
 —, *Sparganum mansonioides* in 338w (li).
 —, strongyloidiasis in 33a, 52a, 143e, 407b, 441a, 543f.
 —, *Syngamus laryngeus* in 316a.
 —, *Taenia* in 109c.
 —, — *saginata* in 347a.
 —, — — & appendicitis in 471a.
 —, taeniasis in 224a.
 —, *Thomomix aerophilus* in 543c.
 —, *Trichinella* in 493a.
 —, trichinelliasis in 2e, 2h, 3a, 4a, 58c, 78b, 85a, 425a, 493b, 544b, 545a, 573a, 609a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus* in 315b.
 —, — *colubriformis* in 142a.
 —, trichuriasis in 188c.
 —, *Trichuris* in 115a, 320b.
 —, — *trichiura* in 541a.
 —, verminous meningitis in 403a.
 Manchuria, fish trematodes 210a.
 Maritrema reviewed 438a.
 —, *eroliae* n. sp. 123a.
 —, *medium* to *Maritreminoides* n. g. 438a.
 —, *nettiae* to *Maritreminoides* n. g. 438a.
 —, *obstipum* to *Maritreminoides* n. g. 438a.
 —, *ovata* n. sp. 438a.
Maritreminoides n. g. for *Maritrema* spp. 438a.
 Marsupials, nematodes in 620d, 620f.
 —, strongyles in 620b.
Martes melampus, *Eurytrema* n. sp. in 122a.
Mastomys coucha, *Raillietina madagascariensis* in 10a.
Maugimia musae n. g., n. sp. 578c.
 Meat inspection & helminths 187b.
 —, — *Trichinella* 149a.
Mediorhynchus garruli n. sp. 324b.
Mehrailla ovocaudatum n. g., n. sp. in *Stromateus cinereus* 119n.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Mehratrema dollfusi n. g., n. sp. in *Scatophagus argus* 119h.
Melanobucco bidentatus, *Raillietina* n. sp. in 10a.
Melospiza lincolni, *Tamerlania* n. sp. in 338d.
Menidia menidia, 2nd intermediary for *Stephanostomum tenue* 194a.
Meningitis, verminous, in man 403a.
Menticirrhus americanus, *Illiosentis* n. g., n. sp. in 370b.
Mephitis mesomelas, *Skrjabingylus* n. sp. in 338n.
Mesocestoides lineatus, life-history 57a, 119 i, 381a.
Mesocoelium minutum n. sp. in *Bufo vulgaris* 537b.
Mesocyclops vermifer controlled by fishes 488b.
—, intermediary for *Dracunculus* 488a.
Mesostephanus milvi n. sp. 123a.
Metabronema anemasu n. sp. 530a.
— *kosugii* n. sp. 530a.
— *laticauda* n. sp. 530a.
— *oncorhynchi* n. sp. 530a.
— *salvelini* n. sp. 530a.
Metacercariae, development in sterile cultures 338w (xiv).
—, technique for removing from snails 8h.
Metagonimus spp., metacercariae in fishes in Japan 635a.
Metastrongyles, see under Lungworms.
Metastrongylus elongatus 394a.
Mexico, *Platyhelminia* 595b.
—, rat helminths 267e.
—, reptile nematodes 267b, 267d.
Microcotyle cephalus n. sp. in *Mugil cephalus* 8c.
Microfilaria transmitted by *Anopheles ludlowi* 116c.
— *actoni* to *Mf. malayi* 318b.
— *bancrofti*, cytology 432b.
— & *Mf. malayi* differentiated 318b.
—, Pandit's reaction 248b.
—, winter development in *Culex pipiens* 2g.
— *demarquayi* in man in Bolivia 564b.
— *immitis* in dog, longevity & location 38b.
— *madoquae* n. sp. in *Madoqua kirki* 601b.
— *malayi*, periodicity 190b.
—, transmission in Malaya 334a.
Microfilariae in birds in U.S.A. 338v.
— *Didelphis paraguayensis* 154a.
— horse in Hungary 636a.
—, ingestion by *Aedes aegypti* 271b.
— & *Lichen tropicus* in equines 174a.
— in *Macaca irus* 66d.
Microfilariae in sparrow in Dutch East Indies 621b.
—, technique for examining blood 250a.
—, — staining 263c, 315e.
Microfilarial dermatitis in cattle 121a, 319c.
Mink, *Dioctophyme renale* in 338w (xxvii).
Minnows, 2nd intermediaries for *Petasiser nitidus* 218g.
Mites, intermediaries for *Cittotaenia ctenoides* 178e.
—, oribatid, distribution & ecology 344a.
Molininema n. g. 15a.
— *bifida* n. comb. 15a.
— *diacantha* n. comb. 15a.
— *travassosi* n. comb. 15a.
Molluscan intermediaries, control 224b.
Molluscs & *schistosomiasis* in East Africa 249a.
Monadhelminidae n. fam. 119h.
Moniezia expansa, abnormal 50a.
—, extracts, toxicity 24c.
—, life-history 54c, 89b.
—, in sheep, experimental infections 149j.
Moniliformis dubius in rat in Japan 410c.
Monkeys, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 185d.
—, *Noctua nocti* in 436a.
—, *Protopispirura muricola* in 80a.
Monogenea redescribed 338w (x).
Monorchides cumingiae, life-history 338w (xvi).
Mosquitoes, intermediaries for *Foleyella brachyoptera* 185g.
—, — *ranae* 79f.
—, transmitting *Dirofilaria immitis* 599c.
—, *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Dutch East Indies 211a.
Mouse, hydatid in 8a.
—, *Trichinella* in 338w (liv).
—, *Trichuris muris* in 543h.
Muellerius capillaris in deer, pathology 628b.
Mugil cephalus, *Microcotyle* n. sp. in 8c.
— *waigiensis*; *Haplosplanchnus* n. sp. in 119c.
—, *Larrea* n. g., n. sp. in 119c.
—, *Waretrema* n. g., n. sp. in 119j.
Mule, helminths in 647.
Multiceps serialis in rabbit 621a.
Murielius harpesciculus n. g., n. sp. in *Ochotona princeps* 54a.
Murines, *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in 22a.
Musculium partumeium, *Cercaria* n. sp. in 133d.
— *transversum*, *Cercaria* n. sp. in 171e.
Muskrat, *Schizotaenia* spp. in 218i.
— *Myomys verroxii*, *Heligmonoides* n. sp. in 368b.
Myosaccus to *Pleurogonius* 567a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Myotis spp., *Acanthatrium oregonense* in 438d.

Napeozapus insignis, *Citellinoides* n.g., n. sp. in 54a.

Narcissus, nematodes in 483a.

Nassa obsoleta, 1st intermediary for *Stephanostomum tenuis* 194a.

Naviformia to *Notocotylus* 533b.

Necator americanus & *N. suis* distinct 642a.

— ova & larvae, control by composting 108a.

— specific gravity 5a..

— *suillus* & *N. americanus* distinct 642a.

Nematode diseases in bulbs 298a.

— sheep, diagnosis & treatment 302e.

— larvae in blood of dog 325c.

— control 302b.

— destroyed by *Dactylella ellipsospora* 18b.

— fungi 23a, 98a, 101e, 101f.

— in dog, technique for differentiation of 627a.

— on pasture, technique for estimating 370f.

— technique for collecting from faecal cultures 18c.

— ova in domestic animals, differentiation 413a.

— effect of ultraviolet rays 605a.

— in faeces, technique for counting 35a.

— & larvae, chemical control 302a.

— in manure, control 255bt.

Nematodes from Afghanistan 378b.

—, *Aphelenchoides* spp. predatory on 138a.

— in banana 578c.

— *Bufo melanostictus* 141a.

— cattle, haematology 239e, 338w (lxi).

— treatment 111a, 593a.

— cereals in Russia 664i.

— chrysanthemum, hot-water treatment 507a.

— coffee in Belgian Congo 294a.

— controlled by chloropicrin 611a.

— in *Cyclura carinata* 178a.

— destroyed by *Euryancale sacciospora* 359a.

— fungi 23b, 206a.

— in fishes, incidence 178f.

— fox, seasonal egg output 309a.

— free-living, from Belgium 484a, 547a.

— — — Norway 663b.

— — — & plant-parasitic, monographed 656.

— — — from Sweden 663a.

Nematodes from India, monographed 181.

— Indo-China 8d.

— marine, predatory 510d.

— — — 2 n. g., 3 n. spp. 539a.

— in marsupials 620d, 620f.

— — — narcissus 483a.

— & parasitic enteritis in cattle 69a.

— plant, attracted to hosts 54d.

— — — soil sterilization 51c.

— — — technique for study 664m.

— in plants in Bermuda 184.

— — — Denmark 614a.

— — — Eire 260a.

— — — Russia 664a.

— — — reptiles in Mexico 267b, 267d.

— — — ruminants, treatment 522a.

— — — salmon in Pacific 530a.

— — — sheep in Australia 130 i.

— — — control 631a.

— — — “Lentin” 192d.

— — — phenothiazine 424a.

— — — soil, chemical control 149f, 149h.

— — — stone fruits 491a.

— — — sugar beet 445b.

— — — technique for clearing buccal capsule 338g.

— in tomato 664k.

— — — wheat in Russia 664h.

— — — *Zingiber* sp. 54j.

Nematodirus eggs & larvae, technique for obtaining from faeces 330a.

— in sheep in South Africa, pathology 135a.

Nematophila grande redescribed 15b.

Nematotaeniidae, key to spp. 65d.

Neolaria thaparia n. g., n. sp. 378a.

Neocelphalobus peruvensis n. sp. 54j.

Neodiplostomum dilacaeum n. sp. 378a.

— *strigis* n. sp. 123a.

Neoechinorhynchus coiliae n. sp. 324b.

— *johnii* n. sp. 324b.

— *tylosuri* n. sp. 324b.

Neoparamonostomum to *Paramonostomum* 533b.

Neopolystoma n. g. for *Polystoma* spp. 149 l.

New Zealand, hydatidosis 362a.

Nigeria, human helminthiasis 66f.

Nippostrongylus muris in rat, immunity 131a, 216b.

Nippotaenia chaenogobii n. g., n. sp. 324a.

Nippotaeniidae n. fam. 324a.

Nippotaeniidea n. ordo 324a.

Noctilia nocti in *Macacus cynomolgus* pathology 315d.

— — — monkeys, pathology 436a.

North America, *Notocotylinae* 533b.

Norway, free-living nematodes 663b.

Notocotylinae from North America, reviewed 533b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Notocotylus spp., life-history 338w (xviii).
 — *dafilae* n. sp. 533b.
 — *micropalmae* n. sp. 533b.
 — *pacifera* n. comb. 533b.
 — *porzanae* n. sp. 533b.
 — *regis* n. sp. 533b.
Notropis deliciosus, 2nd intermediary for *Amphimerus elongatus* 338r.
 — — — — *Opisthorchis tonkae* n. sp. 338f.
Nudacotyle novicia, life-history 338w (xiii).
 — *tertius* n. sp. 92a.
 Nudacotylinae from Brazil 92a.
 Nutrition & sheep helminths 423a.
 Nyasaland, human onchocerciasis 66b.
Nyroca marila, *Polymorphus* n. sp. in 133c.
 — *valisneria*, *Diorchis* n. sp. in 338p.

Oats, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 236c.
 — — disease in 130j.
Ocadia sinensis, *Hapalorhynchus* n. sp. in 255a.
 —, trematodes in 255bf.
Ochotona princeps, *Murielus* n. g., n. sp. in 54a.
Odcoileus virginianus, helminths in 149r.
 Oesophagostomiasis in sheep, phenothiazine 282b.
Oesophagostomum nodules & intussusception in sheep 282e.
 — *columbianum* in sheep, phenothiazine 215a, 215c.
 — — —, treatment 215a.
 — *radiatum* in cattle, immunity 338w (xlix).
 — — —, mode of infection 308a.
Oligorchis kwangensis n. sp. in *Gala-chrysia nuchalis* 10a.
Onchocerca armillata in cattle in East Africa 146a.
 — *bambusicola* to *Houdeimerus* n. g. 8d.
 — *bovis* in cattle in France 101j, 197a.
 — *caecutiens*, pathology 393a.
 — *volvulus* in Abyssinia, possibility of 456a.
 — — & arthritis 377a.
 — — elephantiasis in Belgian Congo 9a.
 — — in eye of man 379a.
 — — man in Kenya 621d.
 Onchocerciasis in man in East Africa 172a, 506a.
 — — — Nyasaland 66b.
 — — — West Africa 201a.
 —, ocular, in man 28a.
 — — — in Egypt 485a.
 — transmitted by *Simulium* spp. 28b.

Oncomelania yaoi n. sp., intermediary for *Schistosoma japonicum* 138b.
Oncorhynchus kisutch, *Podocotyle* n. sp. in 225a.
Ondatra zibethica, *Opisthorchis* n. sp. in 338f.
Onion, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 375a.
Onychomys leucogaster, *Rictularia* n. sp. in 338e.
Oochoristica africana n. sp. 368a.
 — *oklahomensis* n. sp. in *Spilogale interrupta* 338q.
 — *parvovaria* n. sp. in *Phrynosoma cornutum* 414d.
 — *whitentoni* n. sp. in *Terrapene triunguis* 338o.
Ophidascaris ochoterenai n. sp. in *Drymarchon corais* 267b.
Ophiotaenia congolense n. sp. in *Boodon* spp. 83a.
Ophryocotyle bucki n. sp. in *Lophotabis cristata* 18a.
 Opisthorchiasis in man, haematology 227a.
 Opisthorchioidea reviewed 338w (v).
Opisthorchis cheelis n. sp. 378a.
 — *felinus* in man in Russia 143a, 143b, 143c, 143d.
 — *giddhis* n. sp. 378a.
 — *pricei* n. sp. 171d.
 — *temucollis*, viability *in vitro* 11a.
 — *tonkae* n. sp. in *Ondatra zibethica*, life-history 338f.
Opisthotrematinae n. subf. 533b.
Orchestia platensis, intermediary for *Hymenolepis exigua* 133b.
 Oribatid mites, distribution & ecology 342.
Ornithodiplostomum podicipitis n. sp. 123a.
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus in pigeon in India 119m.
Orophis hoodensis, *Infidum* n. sp. in 608a.
Oswaldocruzia (*Oswaldocruzia*) *heparia* n. sp. 141a.
Oswoldoria corvi n. sp. 123a.
 — *turdi* n. sp. 123a.
Oxyuris karamoja n. sp. in *Rhinoceros bicornis* 82a.
 — *microphyton* to *Macracis monystera* 178a.
 — *potoroo* n. sp. 620f.
Ozolaimus ctenosauri to *Macracis* 178a.

Pacific, salmon nematodes 530a.
Palitrema macrorchis n. g., n. sp. in lizards 388c.
Palitreminae n. subf. 388c.
Paludina vivipara, intermediary for *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 623a.
Panagrobelus incisus n. g., n. sp. 541.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Panagrolaimus rigidus in cereals 474a.
Panama, domestic animal helminths 149q.
Pan satyrus, *Paraloa* n. g., n. sp. in 268c.
Papillostrongylus labiatus n. g., n. sp. 620b.
Paracalliope fluvialis, 2nd intermediary for *Coitocaecum anaspis* 148b.
Paracooperia raphiceri n. sp. in *Raphicerus* sp. 368b.
Paradistomum zonuri n. sp. 368a.
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaeomorpha in roe-deer in Poland 369a.
Parafossarulus striatulus, 1st intermediary for *Clonorchis sinensis* 239c.
 Paragonimiasis, cerebral, in man, surgical treatment 504a.
 — in dog, prontosil & emetine hydrochloride 256a.
 — — —, treatment 168c.
 — — —, Japan 61a.
 — — —, incidence 410a.
 — — —, leopard in China 560a.
 — — —, man 168a, 565a.
Paragonimus in *Felis* & *Vulpes* in China 349a.
 — sp. described 313a.
 — *ohrai* n. sp. 513a.
 — *westermanni* ova, variation in size 432c, 612a.
Paralibyostrongylus vondwei n. g., n. sp. in *Thryonomys swinderianus* 368b.
Paraloa anthropopitheci n. g., n. sp. in *Pan satyrus* 268c.
Paramicipsella brevicaudata n. g., n. sp. in *Athene cuniculoides* 8d.
 Paramphistomiasis in sheep in India 319e.
Parascaris equorum, toxic substance 207a, 207b.
 Parasitism, discussion 104a.
 Parasitology, bibliography 658.
 —, discussion 255q.
 —, human, text-book 659, 660.
 —, medical, text-book 74.
 —, terminology discussed 255t.
Paraspidodera discussed 255br.
Parhadjelia neglecta n. g., n. sp. in duck 92b.
Parorchis acanthus, genitalia 370c.
 — *avitus* to *P. acanthus* 370c.
Paryphostomum segregatum to *P. radiatum* 255be.
 Pathology, ancylostomiasis 486a.
 —, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 332a.
 —, *Capillaria* sp. 367a.
 —, — *contorta* 126d.
 —, *Distomiasis hepatica* 49a.
 —, fowl helminths 646.
 —, liver-fluke 366a.
 —, *Muellerius capillaris* 628b.
 —, *Nematodirus* 135a.

Pathology, *Nochta nocti* 315d, 436a.
 —, *Onchocerca caecutiens* 393a.
 —, *Prosthenorhynchus* spp. 293a.
 —, schistosomiasis 7a, 41a.
 —, — haematobia 487a.
 —, trichineliasis 37b.
 —, *Trichostrongylus axei* 208b.
Pavo cristatus, cestodes in 271a.
Pea, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 236c.
 Pea-sickness & *Heterodera schachtii* 81a.
Perameles nasuta, *Physaloptera* n. sp. in 620d.
Perca flavescens, *Ptychogonimus* n. sp. in 203b.
Peringia ulvae, trematode larvae in 355a.
Peromyscus gossypinus, *Eurytrema* n. sp. in 54e.
Petasiger nicollii n. sp. in *Anhinga melanogaster* 151b.
 — *nitidus*, life-history 218g.
Pharyngodon mabuiensis n. sp. 368a.
Pharyngostomum bagulum n. sp. 378a.
 — *congolense* n. sp. 159a.
 — *cordatum*, life-history 65a.
Pharyngostrongylus delta n. sp. 620b.
 — *epsilon* n. sp. 620b.
 — *eta* n. sp. 620b.
 — *gemma* n. sp. 620b.
 — *zeta* n. sp. 620b.
Phasianus colchicus, *Prosthogonimus macrorhynchus* in 338k.
 Pheasant, gapeworm in 126b.
Philander laniger, helminths in 171d.
 Philippine Islands, horse helminths 561a.
 — trematodes 255ba.
Philonema kondai n. sp. 530a.
 — *salvelini* n. sp. 530a.
 — *temacauda* n. sp. 530a.
Philophthalmus lacrymosus in man 446a.
 — from man & birds compared 642b.
Phoca vitulina, *Dirofilaria immitis* in 161a.
Phocaena phocaena, helminths in 430a.
 —, lungworms in 178g.
Phrynosoma cornutum, *Oochoristica* n. sp. in 414d.
Physa halei, intermediary for *Renifer aniarum* 414a.
Physaloptera ackerti n. sp. in *Didelphis virginiana* 171f.
 — *peramelis* n. sp. in *Perameles nasuta* 620d.
 Physiology, *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae 332d.
 —, — *duodenale* 607b.
 —, *Ascaris* larvae 332f.
 —, — *lumbricoides* 256c.
 —, *Diocophyne renale* 641a.
Physocephalus sexalatus, life-history 149k.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Pica pica, Quadriplotriaena n. g., n. sp. in 54m.
 Pig, ascarid in 62a.
 —, cysticercasis in 155a, 241a.
 —, helminths in 54h, 536c, 626a.
 —, hydatidosis in 63a.
 —, *Setaria bernardi* in 522c.
 —, transmitting helminthiasis 328b.
 —, *Trichinella* in 177a, 187a, 203a.
 Pigeon, *Cotylurus cornutus* in 633a.
 —, *Ornithostomylus quadriradiatus* in 119m.
 —, transmitting *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* ova 529a.
Pintomema tamandua n. sp. in *Tamandua longicaudata* 303a.
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, Dispharynx n. sp. in 265a.
Pirenella conica, 1st intermediary for *Heterophyes heterophyes* 255bc.
Pisidium abditum, Cercaria n. sp. in 171c.
Plagioporus leporis n. sp., life-history 338 l.
 — (*Paraplagioporus*) *isagi* n. subg., n. sp. 123b.
 — *sinitsini*, life-history 171a.
Plagiorchis maculosus motacillae n. subsp. 123a.
 — *magnacotylus* n. sp. in bats 537a.
 — *orientalis* n. sp. in *Hirundo daurica* 139a.
 — *potanini* in *Larus pipixcans* 54f.
Plagiorchoides rhinolophi n. sp. in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* 139a.
Planesticus migratorius, Chaonotaenia n. sp. in 218b.
Planorbis spp., differentiation 578b.
 —, intermediaries for *Schistosoma mansoni* 161b.
 — *exustus, Cercaria* n. sp. in 37d.
 — *isingi, Cercaria* n. sp. in 620c.
Plantago lanceolata, Anguillulina dipsaci in 332a.
 Plants, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 664f.
 —, comparative attractiveness to nematodes 54d.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* in 664b, 664c, 664d.
 —, nematodes in 184, 260a, 614a, 664a.
Platyhelminia, technique for staining 195a.
 — in domestic animals in Mexico 595b.
Platynosoma allentoshi n. sp. 171d.
Pleurogonius chelonii n. sp. 567a.
 — *karachii* n. sp. 567a.
 — *keamarii* n. sp. 567a.
 — *sindhii* n. sp. 567a.
Plotiopsis tatei, Cercaria n. sp. in 620a.
Podilymbus podiceps, Tatra n. sp. in 338s.

Podocnemis expansa, Hallrema n. g., n. sp. in 15b.
Podocotyle shawi n. sp. in *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 225a.
 Poland, bird helminths 369d.
 —, cysticercasis 241a.
 —, liver-fluke 369c.
 —, *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* 369a.
 —, poultry helminths 665d.
 —, vertebrate helminths 512a.
 Polecat, helminths in 113c.
Polymorphus eroliae n. sp. 324b.
 — *marilis* n. sp. in *Nyroca marila* 133c.
Polyorchirema piscicola n. g., n. sp. in *Eutropiichthys vacha* 119i.
Polyorchitreminae n. subf. 119i.
Polystoma gallieni n. sp. 149 l.
 — *ozakii* n. sp. 149 l.
Polystomoidella n. g., 149 l.
 — *oblongum* n. comb. 149 l.
 — *whartoni* n. sp. 149 l.
Pomatiopsis lapidaria, cercariae in 265e.
Pomphorhynchidae n. fam. 324b.
Pomphorhynchus sebastichthydis n. sp. 324b.
Porrorchis elongatus discussed 255g.
 — *otti* n. sp. 324b.
Postharmostomum annamense to *P. commutatum* 463a.
 — *commutatum* in fowl in Brazil 463a.
 — *fleuryi* to *P. commutatum* 463a.
 — *gallinum* to *P. commutatum* 463a.
 — *hawaiiense* to *P. commutatum* 463a.
 — *horizawai* to *P. commutatum* 463a.
 — *larueti*, rate of growth 338u.
Posthodiplostomum cuticola metacercariae, bionomics 190g.
Potamon denticulatum, 2nd intermediary for *Paragymnus* 349a.
Potamopyrgus spp., 1st intermediary for *Coitocaecum anaspidis* 148b.
Potato, Anguillulina dipsaci in 664g.
 —, *Heterodera schachtii* in 37f, 130f, 130g, 164a, 180a.
Poteriostomum spp. redescribed 556a.
 — *skrabini* n. sp. in equines 556a.
Potorostrongylus fintaysoni n. g., n. sp. 620f.
 Poultry, *Capillaria columbae* in 169a.
 —, cestodes in 424g.
 —, helminthiasis in 480a, 665a.
 —, helminths in 34e, 173a, 243a, 319d, 321a, 434a, 648, 665d.
 —, *Heterakis gallinae* in 130o.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* in 563b, 665c.
Prionailurus bengalensis, Uncinaria n. sp. in 388f.
Procavia capensis, Theileriana n. sp. in 368b.
Proctotrema odhneri n. sp. in *Equula daura* 119r.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Profilicollis to *Polyomphus* 133c.
Pronocephalidae in *Chelone mydas* 567a.
Prosorhynchus (*Skrjabinella*) *epinepheli* n. sp. 123b.
Prosthororchis spp. in lemurs, pathology 293a.
Prosthodendrium *piriforme* n. sp. in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* 122a.
Prosthogonimus, key to spp. 255z.
— reviewed 255z.
— *macrorchis*, life-history 218j.
— in *Phasianus colchicus*, infectivity 338k.
— — — turkeys 126a.
Prosthorhynchus charadrii n. sp. 324b.
Protospirura muricola, life-history 80a.
— in monkeys 80a.
— *muris* in rat in Dutch East Indies 552a.
— — —, life-history 255f.
Protostrongylidae discussed 113b.
Protostrongylus spp., taxonomy 67c.
— *commutatus* in rabbit in France 101g.
Pseudalius tumidus to *Halocercus inflexo-caudatus* 178g.
Pseudodiplostomum major n. sp. 123a.
Pseudoheterophyes n. g. 123a.
— *continua* n. comb. for *Heterophyes continua* 123a.
— — *major* n. subsp. 123a.
Pseudophyllidea, immunity 255bg.
Pseudospelotrema japonicum n. g., n. sp. 123a.
— (*Pseudospelotrematoides*) *cinclii* n. subg., n. sp. 123a.
— *uriae* n. sp. 123a.
Pseudosuccinea columella, cercariae in 218 l.
Psilostomum ondatrae, life-history 338a.
Ptychogonimus fontanus n. sp. in *Perca flavescens* 203b.
Puerto Rico, animal helminths 497a.
— — —, human helminths 152a.
Pulex irritans not transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti* 255bo.
Pygidiopsis phalacrocoracis n. sp. 123a.
Quadriplotriaena dolichodemus n. g., n. sp. in *Pica pica* 54m.
Querquedula querquedula, *Echinuria uncinata* in 577a.
Rabbit, *Cysticercus pisiformis* in 326a, 338w (xlviii).
—, helminths in 183.
—, *Multiceps serialis* in 621a.
—, *Protostrongylus commutatus* in 101g.
—, *Schistosomiasis japonica* in 233a.
Raillietina spp. in man in Ecuador 101k.
— *bomensis* n. sp. in *Melanobucco bidentatus* 10a.
— (*Fuhrmannetta*) *leoni* n. sp. 101k.
Raillietina madagascariensis in *Mastomys coucha* 10a.
— (*Paromella*) *symonstii* n. sp. 271a.
— *permista* n. sp. in *Campetheria permista* 10a.
— (*Raillietina*) *brunopti* n. sp. 101k.
— — *coreensis* n. sp. in *Apodemus agrarius* 127a.
— — *equatoriensis* n. sp. 101k.
— — *lusaleonii* n. sp. 101k.
— (*Skrjabinia*) sp., variation 338w (vi).
Rana clamitans, *Foleyella ranae* in 79f.
— *nigromaculata*, helminths in 255h.
— *pipiens*, *Cylindrotaenia* n. sp. in 65d.
— *sphenocephala*, *Foleyella* n. spp. in 185f.
Raphicerus sp., *Paracooperia* n. sp. in 368b.
Rat, *Cysticercus* & cancer in 436b, 436c.
—, helminths in 267a, 495b.
—, *Hymenolepis diminuta* in 79c.
—, *Moniliformis dubius* in 410c.
—, *Nipponostrongylus muris* in 131a, 216b.
—, *Protospirura muris* in 255f, 552a.
—, strongyloidiasis in 190c.
—, *Trichinella* in 77a, 338w (xxviii), 338w (xxix).
—, — — larvae in 109a, 338c.
—, trichineliasis in 37b, 130b, 239b, 255bv.
Rat-fleas, helminths in 255e.
Reduncus arundinum, *Cooperia* n. sp. in 255bp.
Renicola keomahuri n. sp. 123a.
— *unigarasu* n. sp. 123a.
Renifer anuarum, life-history 414a.
Renigonus orientalis n. g., n. sp. in *Kachuga dhongoka* 567a.
Reptiles, nematodes in 267b, 267d.
Rhabdochona sp., life-history 338w (xii).
Rhabdomys pumilio, *Heligmospiroides* n. g., n. sp. in 368b.
—, *Longistriata* ('*Longistriata*) n. sp. in 368b.
Rhadinorhynchidae discussed 338w viii.
Rhadinorhynchus carangis n. sp. 324b.
— *ditrematis* n. sp. 324b.
— *epinepheli* n. sp. 324b.
Rhea americana, *Dicheilonema rheae* in 615b.
Rhinoceros bicornis, *Oxyuris* n. sp. in 82a.
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum, *Acantharium* n. sp. in 122a.
— — —, *Lecithodendrium* n. sp. in 122a.
— — —, *Plagiorechoides* n. sp. in 139a.
— — —, *Prosthodendrium* n. sp. in 122a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Rhubarb, *Anguillulina dipsaci* disease in 269a.

Rhytidodoides intestinalis n. g., n. sp. in *Chelone mydas* 54i.

— *similis* n. sp. in *Chelone mydas* 54i.

Ribeiroia insignis n. g., n. sp. in *Chasmerodus egretta* 283a.

Rictularia, key to spp. 338e.

— *onychomis* n. sp. in *Onychomys leucogaster* 338e.

Rodents, hydatid in 8f.

—, *Schistosomatium douthitti* in 338w (iii).

Roe-deer, liver-fluke in 369c.

—, *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* in 369a.

Romania, *Clinostomum complanatum* 632b.

—, human helminthiasis 97b.

Rostratula benghalensis, *Dilepis* n. sp. in 83a.

Ruminants, "Husk" in 70b.

—, liver-fluke disease in 68a.

—, nematodes in 522a.

—, wild, helminths in 149p.

Russia, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 664f, 664g.

—, *tritici* 664j.

—, cereal nematodes 664i.

—, *Heterodera marioni* 664b, 664c, 664d.

—, human helminths 543a, 543g.

—, *Opisthorchis felineus* 143a, 143b, 143c, 143d.

—, plant nematodes 664a.

—, *Syngamus trachea* 622a.

—, *Thomomix aerophilus* 543c.

—, wheat nematodes 664h.

Salmon, nematodes in 530a.

— poisoning in dog, sulphanilamide 231a.

Sarconema eurycerca n. g., n. sp. in *Cygnus columbianus* 149o.

Sardinia, human helminthiasis 578a.

Scalopus aquaticus, *Hymenolepis* n. sp. in 265d.

Scatophagus argus, *Mehratrema* n. g., n. sp. in 119h.

Schistosoma in domestic animals in India 121b.

— ova, variations 66c.

—, unusual location 36a.

— *japonicum* cercariae, technique for collecting 345a.

— intermediaries 255bx.

— ova in heart of man 255x.

— *mansi* intermediaries in East Africa 161b.

Schistosomatium douthitti in rodents, experimental infections 338w (iii).

Schistosome cercariae & chlorination 340a.

— —, seasonal incidence in snail hosts in Egypt 263a.

— —, dermatitis, control 125a.

— —, — by copper carbonate 661.

— —, in U.S.A. 255v, 338w (xxxi).

— —, intermediaries in Algeria 449a, 449b.

— —, — Belgian Congo 268a.

Schistosomiasis, antimony ointment 420a.

— & appendicitis 351b.

— —, asthma in man 525a.

— in Belgian Congo 355a.

— —, cattle in India 119f.

—, control 255w.

—, haematology 39c.

— in man 39d, 60a, 299a, 336a, 553b.

— —, in Belgian Congo 443c.

— —, — Brazil, control 118a.

— —, — radiology 94a.

— —, — in South Africa 1a.

— —, — Venezuela 596a, 596b.

— & molluscs in East Africa 249a.

— — myelitis 331a.

—, neural complications 172b.

—, pathology 7a, 41a.

—, precipitation tests 301b.

—, pulmonary, in man 514b.

— sera, absorption spectra 39a.

— & Takata-Åra reaction 114a.

— —, tumours in man 433a.

— in Venezuela, historical 114c.

— haematobia 87a, 87b.

— —, in Algeria 101h, 101i, 274a.

— —, — geographical distribution 575a.

— —, "Germanin" 72a.

— —, in man, pathology 487a.

— *japonica* & cancer 30a.

— —, in China 495a.

— —, control 255y.

— —, in rabbit, haematology 233a.

— *mansi* 87c, 384a, 389a.

— —, in Abyssinia 376b.

— —, — Algeria 301a.

— —, — Brazil 288a.

Schizotaenia spp. in muskrat 218i.

Sciaena glauca, *Acanthocolpus* n. sp. in 119 o.

Scorzonera tau-saghys, *Anguillulina multicincta* in 664 l.

Scotland, horse helminths 175b.

—, *Limnaea truncatula* 55a.

—, sheep helminths 164b, 332e.

Segmentina calathus, 1st intermediary for *Pharyngostomum cordatum* 65a.

Sesarma spp., 2nd intermediaries for *Levinseriella* sp. 210d.

— *intermedia*, 2nd intermediary for *Paragonimus westermani* 210b.

Setaria bernardi in pig in India 522c.

— *equina* (?) in eye of horse 251a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Setarospiculum varani n. g., n. sp. in *Varanus indicus* 635c.
 Sheep, *Cooperia curticei* in 124b.
 —, *Cysticercus* in 18a.
 —, — *ovis* in 293c.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* in 170a.
 —, *Haemonchus contortus* in 192a, 215b, 282a, 524a.
 —, helminths in 20a, 25a, 29b, 45a, 59a, 69b, 104b, 153a, 164b, 311a, 332e, 338w (lvi), 385a, 385b, 423a, 434b, 448b, 557b.
 —, liver-fluke in 366a, 369b.
 —, lungworms in 385c.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* in 149j.
 —, nematode diseases in 302e.
 —, nematodes in 1301, 192d, 424a, 631a.
 —, *Nematodirus* in 135a.
 —, oesophagostomiasis in 282b.
 —, *Oesophagostomum* in 282e.
 —, — *columbianum* in 215a, 215c.
 —, paramphistomiasis in 319e.
 —, stomach worms in 550a, 571a.
 —, trichostrongyles in 214b.
 —, trichostrongylosis in 124a, 129a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus* spp. in 330b.
 —, verminous bronchopneumonia in 232a.
 Silver proteinate controlling *Heterodera marioni* 230a.
Simulium spp. transmitting onchocerciasis in Uganda 28b.
Skribabingylus chitwoodorum n. sp. in *Mephitis mesomelas* 338n.
 Snails, intermediaries for *Acanthocephalta* 338i.
 —, — *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 67b.
 —, 1st intermediaries for *Cathaemasia liuans* 635b.
 —, — *Halipegus eccentricus* 218c.
 —, 2nd intermediaries for *Echinostoma ilocanum* 211b.
 South Africa, human helminths 408a.
 —, — schistosomiasis 1a.
 —, — lizard helminths 368a.
 —, — *Nematodirus* 135a.
 Sparganosis, ocular 158a.
Sparganum mansonioides in man, experimental infections 338w (li).
 Sparrow, microfilariae in 621b.
Spelophallus bucephalae to *Levinseiniella* 123a.
Spelotrena capellae n. sp. 123a.
 — *longicolle* n. sp. 123a.
 — *nicolli*, life-history 338w (xxxvi).
Sphaerium occidentale, 1st intermediary for *Gorgoderina attenuata* 265b.
Sphaeroides ocellatus, *Diplocreadium* n. g., n. sp. in 139b.
Sphyranurinae nom. nov. for *Dicotylinae* 1491.

Spilogale interrupta, *Oochoristica* n. sp. in 338q.
Spinetectus gracilis, life-history 338w (xii).
Spirocera longispiculata n. sp. in *Didelphis virginiana* 265c.
Spironoura intermedia n. sp. in *Kinosternon hirtipes* 267d.
 — *pectinospiculata* n. sp. 141a.
 Spiorchidae, key to genera & species 533a.
Spiorchis sp., life-history 338w (xli).
 — *blandingioides* n. sp. 533a.
 — *magnitestis* n. sp. 533a.
 — *minutum* n. sp. 533a.
 — *pseudemyae* n. sp. 533a.
Stagnicola emarginata, intermediary for *Diplostomum flexicaudum* 338w (ii).
 — *palustris*, *Cercaria* n. sp. in 218f.
 Starling, *Leucochloridium carus* in 338w (xxxv).
Stephanopora fusca n. sp. 378a.
 — *magnivirata* n. sp. 123a.
Stephanostomum tenue, life-history 194a.
Sterrhurus pagrosomi n. sp. 123b.
Stichorchis subtriquetrus in *Castor canadensis*, life-history 218d.
 —, — life-history 338w (xvii).
Stictodora japonica n. sp. 123a.
 — *lari* n. sp. 123a.
 — *mergi* n. sp. 123a.
 Stomach worms, see also Trichostrongyles.
 — in sheep, control 571a.
 —, —, copper sulphate 550a.
Stomachicola secundus n. sp. in *Hemirhamphus limbatus* 119e.
 Stork, *Cathaelesia hians* in 635b.
 Strigoid cercariae from U.S.A. 338w (i).
 —, life-history 338w (xlii).
Strigea falconis japonensis n. subsp. 123a.
Strix varia, *Brachylaemus* n. sp. in 218h.
Stromateus cinereus, *Mehrailla* n. g., n. sp. in 119n.
 Strongyle larvae, chemical control 20b, 203d.
 — destroyed by fungi 18e, 101a, 293b.
 — ova & larvae, chemical control 106a.
 —, —, technique for counting 580a.
 Strongyles in horse 69c, 219a, 361b.
 — marsupials 620b.
 — on pastures, control 70d.
Strongyloides in cat, egg output 190d.
 — dog in U.S.A. 133a.
 —, specificity 24a.
 — spp. in Japan 410d.
 — *canis* valid 133a.
 — *cati* n. sp. in cat 332g.
 — *ratti*, acquired immunity 2d.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Strongyloides ratti, age immunity 338w (xlvi).
 — — —, homogonic & heterogonic strains 218o.
 — — —, longevity 338w (xlv).
 — — —, progeny, seasonal variation 185c.
Strongyloidiasis in man 33a, 52a, 407b.
 — — —, gentian violet 543f.
 — — —, in Indo-China 441a.
 — — —, treatment 143e.
 — — —, rat, "Bédermine" 190c.
 — — —, stercoralis, hexylresorcinol 34b.
Strongylosis in equines in East Africa 306a.
 — — — horse 208a, 231b, 556c.
 — — —, treatment 629b.
 — — —, unusual case 341b.
Strongylus spp. transmitting infectious anaemia to equines 325b.
 — *equinus* in horse, unusual location 306b.
 — *vulgaris* in horse in U.S.A. 79a.
 — — —, pH & longevity 185b.
 — — —, technique for studying 185a.
Sturnus vulgaris, helminths in 103a.
Subulura brunpti, life-history 133f.
 — *lanigeri* n. sp. 171d.
 Sugar beet, *Heterodera schachtii* in 445a, 664e.
 — — —, nematodes in 445b.
 "Summer sores", treatment 645.
 Sweden, animal helminths 165a.
 — — —, free-living nematodes 663a.
 Switzerland, human trichinellosis 58c.
 — — —, wild animal helminths 58a.
Syngamus laryngeus in man in Brazil 316a.
 — — —, trachea, see also Gapeworm.
 — — —, larvae, migration 130m.
 — — —, life-history 130a.
 — — —, new intermediaries 332b.
 — — —, in poultry 563b, 665c.
 — — —, sex incidence in birds 332c.
 — — —, in wild birds in Russia 622a.
Syphacia obvelata, life-history 338h.

Tadpoles, 2nd intermediaries for *Gorgoderina attenuata* 265b.
 — — — — *Pharyngostomum cordatum* 65a.
Taenia, see also *Cysticercus*.
 — — — in man in China 109c.
 — — — *ovis* 528c.
 — — — in dog, experimental infection 192c.
 — — — *Vulpes vulpes* 192b.
 — — — *pisiformis*, polyradiate specimens 130n.
 — — — *saginata* & appendicitis in man 471a.
 — — —, control 26b, 90a, 632a.
 — — —, lipid content 100a, 300a.

Taenia saginata in man 347a.
 — — — *soltum*, development of sex organs 500a.
 — — —, treatment 450a.
Taeniasis, control 223a.
 — — — in goat 372a.
 — — — man 224a.
Tamandua longicaudata, *Delicata* n. sp. in 303a.
 — — —, *Longistriata* n. spp. in 303a.
 — — —, *Pintorema* n. sp. in 303a.
Tamerlania melospizae n. sp. in *Melospiza lincolni* 338d.
Tatusia novemcincta, *Lauroia* n. sp. in 303a.
Tatria duodecancantha n. sp. in *Podilymbus podiceps* 338s.
 Tea, *Anguillulina pratensis* disease in 411a.
 Technique for administering arecoline to dog 361a.
 — — — clearing buccal capsule of nematodes 338g.
 — — — collecting nematode larvae from faecal cultures 18c.
 — — — — *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae 345a.
 — — — concentrating helminth ova 76a, 97a.
 — — — counting nematode ova in faeces 35a.
 — — — — strongyle ova 580a.
 — — — diagnosing helminth ova 255i, 553a.
 — — — — — in faeces 218e.
 — — — helminths 137c.
 — — — differentiation of nematode larvae in dog 627a.
 — — — estimating *Heterodera schachtii* infection 51f.
 — — — nematode larvae on pasture 370f.
 — — — examination of faeces 315c.
 — — — examining blood for microfilariae 250a.
 — — — isolating *Trichinella spiralis* larvae 217a.
 — — — obtaining *Nematodirus* eggs & larvae from faeces 330a.
 — — — removing metacercariae from snails 8h.
 — — — staining microfilariae 263c, 315e.
 — — — *Platyhelminia* 195a.
 — — — trematodes 167a.
 — — — study of plant nematodes 664m.
 — — — — *Strongylus vulgaris* in vitro 185a.
Terrapene triunguis, *Oochoristica* n. sp. in 338o.
Tetrameris fissispina in fowl in India 119q.
 — — — — Madagascar 101d.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Tetrathyridium bailleti 157a.
Teuthis marginifera, Hurleytremia n. g.,
 n. sp. in 119r.
Theileriana brevioresophagus n. sp. in
Procavia capensis 368b.
Thelandros rotundus n. sp. 368a.
Thelazia californiensis in cat 149s.
Therapon puta, Aponurus n. spp. in
 119a.
Thominx aerophilus n. comb. for
Capillaria aerophila 543c.
 — in man in Russia 543c.
Thryonomys swinderianus, Paralibyo-
strongylus n. g., n. sp. in 368b.
Thubunaea baylisi n. sp. in *Agama* sp.
 378b.
 — *impar* n. sp. 368a.
Tobacco, Heterodera marioni in 51d,
 311b.
Tomato, Heterodera marioni in 200a,
 374a.
 —, — disease in 528b.
 —, nematodes in 664k.
Torymus bicostatus & T. convolutus
 distinct 178g.
Toxicity, Ascaris extracts 24b, 24c.
 —, carbon tetrachloride 175a, 239a.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* extracts 24c.
 —, tetrachlorethylene 31a.
Toxocara canis ova, chemical control
 149c.
Tracheophilus sisowi in duck 267c.
Tragelaphus scriptus, Gongylonema pul-
chrum in 82b.
Travassozolaimus travassosi in *Cyclura*
carinata 178a.
 Treatment, ancylostomiasis 228a.
 —, cattle nematodes 111a, 593a.
 —, chrysanthemum nematodes 507a.
 —, *Coenurus cerebralis* 615a.
 —, creeping eruption 416c.
 —, domestic animal nematodes 522a.
 —, elephantiasis 662c.
 —, enterobiasis 383a, 542a, 544a, 564a.
 —, equine strongylosis 629b.
 —, filariasis 318a.
 —, — bancrofti 461a.
 —, goat helminthiasis 502a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 51a.
 —, hookworm anaemia 224c.
 —, horse helminths 522b.
 —, human filariasis 589a.
 —, helminths 356a, 447a.
 —, "Husk" 70a.
 —, *Oesophagostomum columbianum* 215a.
 —, paragonimiasis 168c, 504a.
 —, sheep helminths 153a, 448b.
 —, strongyloidiasis 143e.
 —, "Summer sores" 645.
 —, *Taenia solium* 450a.
 —, trichinelliasis 17a.

Trematode diseases, diagnostic tests
 657.
 —, larvae, see also *Cercaria*, etc.
 —, — in fishes in Manchuria 210a.
 —, — *Peringia ulvae* & growth of
 host 555a.
 Trematodes in birds in Japan 123a.
 —, cytology 255s.
 —, digestive system 475a.
 —, in ducks 34a.
 —, evolution 635b.
 —, in fishes in Japan 123b, 537c.
 —, — fresh-water fishes in Canada 203b.
 —, from India 255bb.
 —, life-history 338w (xxxvii).
 —, in mammals in Japan 122a.
 —, nutrition 204a.
 —, in *Ocadia sinensis* redescribed 255bf.
 —, from Philippine Islands discussed
 255ba.
 —, technique for staining 167a.
Treponema in *Diocophyme renale* 178c.
Triaenophorus lucii ova, development
 641b.
Trichinella, buccal stylet 130d.
 —, in guinea-pig, immunity 185e.
 —, immunity 338w (xliv).
 —, larvae, effect of heat 79d.
 —, — & radio-active phosphorus 338w
 (lv).
 —, in rat, blood count 338c.
 —, — in China 109a.
 —, — technique for isolating 217a.
 —, in man in U.S.A., incidence 493a.
 — & meat inspection 149a.
 —, in mouse, haematology 338w (liv).
 —, pig in Canada 203a.
 —, — Germany 117a.
 —, —, intradermal reaction 187a.
 —, protective action of alcohol 77a,
 369c.
 —, in rat, effect of host age on size 338w
 (xxviii).
 —, —, sex ratio 338w (xxix).
 —, recovery of larvae in early infection
 338w (xxx).
 —, in U.S.A., incidence 86a.
Trichinelliasis 422a.
 —, control 126c, 338w (lvi).
 —, diagnosis 5b.
 —, — by digestion 437a.
 — & eosinophilia in man 544b.
 —, in fox 177b.
 —, — in Germany 503a.
 —, —, transmitted by field mouse
 652.
 —, guinea-pig, experimental infec-
 tions 79b.
 —, historical 428a.
 —, intradermal reaction 149b.
 —, in man 425a, 545a.
 —, — caused by bear meat 493b.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Trichinelliasis in man, diagnosis 78b.
 — — —, haematology 2h.
 — — — in Switzerland 58c.
 — — — U.S.A. 2e, 3a, 4a, 573a, 609a.
 — — —, neural, in man 85a.
 — — —, phenothiazine 569a.
 — — — in rat, bone marrow 37b.
 — — —, "Butolan" 130b.
 — — —, immunity 255bv.
 — — —, various anthelmintics 239b.
 — — —, treatment reviewed 17a.
 Trichostrongyles, see also Lungworms.
 — in sheep, egg output 214b.
 Trichostrongylosis in camel in East Africa 306a.
 — — — horse, copper & nicotine sulphate 308a.
 — — — sheep & goat, experimental infections 124a.
 — — —, nicotine 129a.
Trichostrongylus in man in Dutch East Indies 315b.
 — spp. in leporines 341a.
 — — — sheep, phenothiazine 330b.
 — *axei* in horse, pathology 208b.
 — *colubriformis* in man in Australia 142a.
 — *yoshidai* n. sp. in *Cavia aperea* 255b.
 Trichuriasis 302c.
 — in man 188c.
Trichuris in man in France 115a.
 — — —, iron therapy useless 320b.
 — *marsupialis* n. sp. 171d.
 — *muris* in mouse, experimental infection 543h.
 — *trichiura* in man 541a.
 — — — ova, development in soil 227b.
 — *vulpis*, egg output 380a.
 — — — ova, embryonation & hatching 380b.
 Trifolium spp., *Heterodera schachtii* in 130e.
Triganodistomum mutabile, life-history 338w (xxxviii).
 Trout, brown, *Discocotyle sagittata* in 604a.
 —, rainbow, *Diplostomum volvens* in 150a.
Tubulovesicula magnacetabulum n. sp. 123b.
 Tunis, *Heterophyes heterophyes* 12a.
Turbatrix *rediviva* & *Cephalobus parasiticus* identical 130i.
 Turkeys, *Capillaria contorta* in 126d.
 —, helminths in 492a.
 —, *Prosthognomimus macrorchis* in 126a.
 Ukraine, human helminths 289a.
Uncinaria felidis n. sp. in *Prionailurus bengalensis* 388f.
Unicaecum dissimilis n. sp. 533a.

Urocleidus chaenobryttus n. sp. 338t.
 — *grandis* n. sp. 338t.
 U.S.A., *Ancylostoma caninum* 34d.
 — — —, *ancylostomiasis* 218k.
 — — —, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 236c, 375a.
 — — —, cercariae 338w (ix).
 — — —, *Diocophyme renale* 338w (xxvii).
 — — —, *Diphyllobothrium latum* 333a.
 — — —, *Dirofilaria immitis* 47b.
 — — —, domestic animal helminths 424c, 595a.
 — — —, *echinococcus* 214a.
 — — —, *enterobiasis* 2b, 56a.
 — — —, *Heterodera marioni* 200a.
 — — —, human *ancylostomiasis* 2a, 610a.
 — — —, cestodes 255bi.
 — — —, helminths 2f, 264a, 338j, 395a, 409a, 419a, 437b, 566b, 609b.
 — — —, *trichinelliasis* 2e, 3a, 4a, 573a, 609a.
 — — —, *schistosome dermatitis* 255v, 338w (xxx).
 — — —, strigeid cercariae 338w (i).
 — — —, *Strongyloides* 133a.
 — — —, *Strongylus vulgaris* 79a.
 — — —, *Trichinella* 86a, 493a.

Varanus indicus, *Setarospiculum* n. g., n. sp. in 635c.
Vasotrema longitests n. sp. 533a.
 Venezuela, *Dipylidium caninum* 514a.
 —, human helminthiasis 16a.
 —, helminths 284a.
 —, schistosomiasis 596a, 596b.
 —, pig helminths 626a.
 —, schistosomiasis 114c.
 Vermiform bronchopneumonia in sheep 232a.
 — meningitis in man 403a.
 Vertebrates, helminths in 512a.
Vulpes, *Paragonimus* in 349a.
 — *vulpes*, *Taenia ovis* in 192b.

Waretrema piscicola n. g., n. sp. in *Mugil waigiensis* 119j.
Waretrematidae n. fam. 119j.
Wellcomia reviewed 190h.
 — *hilgerti* in *Heterocephalus glaber* 190h.
 West Africa, human onchocerciasis 201a.
 Wheat, *Anguillulina tritici* in 664j.
 —, nematodes in 664h.
Wuchereria bancrofti 549b.
 — — — in *Anopheles hyrcanus*, experimental infection 560d.
 — — — *Culex bitaeniorhynchus*, experimental infection 560c.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Wuchereria bancrofti in *Culex pipiens*,
effect on host 22b.
— — — *vorax*, experimental infec-
tion 560b.
— — — Japan 410b, 410e.
— — — male tail 388b.
— — — mode of infection 523a.
— — — not transmitted by *Pulex irritans*
255bo.
— — — parturition 621c.
— — — serum reaction 432a.
— — — transmitted by *Culex fatigans*
213a.
— — — mosquitoes 211a.
— — — transmission 66g, 416d.

Xanthine preventing carbon tetrachloride poisoning in rat 239a.

Yamagutia lateroporus n. g., n. sp. in
Chatoessus nasus 119g.
Yucatan, *Hymenolepiasis nana* 592a.
Yugoslavia, cattle helminths 536a.
—, fowl helminths 421a.
—, horse helminths 536a.
—, pig helminths 536c.

Zingiber sp., nematodes in 54j.
Zoniolaimus bancrofti n. sp. 620b.
— *bipilosus* n. sp. 620b.
— *communis* n. sp. 620b.
— *insularis* n. sp. 620b.
— *onychogale* n. sp. 620b.
— *uncinatus* n. sp. 620b.
Zoogonus pagrosomi n. sp. 123b.

CORRIGENDA.

*Serial
No.*

1191 (Abstract) Line 1 For " *Mesocestoides lineata* " read " *Mesocestoides lineatus* "

1491 (Title) For " HUNTER, III, G. W. " read " HUNTER, III, G. W. & DALTON, H. C. "